

FADE_{TO}BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**

PRESENTS

SEAN CAHILL

UAP, SKYFORT and BEYOND

WED MAR 23 LIVE

7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:04:21,900 --> 00:00:42,549
you

2
00:04:35,990 --> 00:04:33,030
[Music]

3
00:04:38,870 --> 00:04:36,000
bespoke radio for the masses headline

4
00:04:40,790 --> 00:04:38,880
edition july 8 1947

5
00:04:43,270 --> 00:04:40,800
the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:04:44,950 --> 00:04:43,280
flying disk has been found and is now in

7
00:04:47,670 --> 00:04:44,960
the possession of the army

8
00:04:49,670 --> 00:04:47,680
if the game is rigged change the game

9
00:04:52,469 --> 00:04:49,680
game changer

10
00:04:54,790 --> 00:04:52,479
i occasionally think how quickly

11
00:04:57,830 --> 00:04:54,800
our differences worldwide

12
00:05:02,250 --> 00:04:57,840
would vanish if we were facing an alien

13
00:05:07,830 --> 00:05:05,029

[Applause]

14

00:05:10,550 --> 00:05:07,840

this is fade to black with your host

15

00:05:11,230 --> 00:05:10,560

jimmy church on the game changer radio

16

00:05:14,070 --> 00:05:11,240

network

17

00:05:16,230 --> 00:05:14,080

[Music]

18

00:05:19,360 --> 00:05:16,240

i need your help to get to the year

19

00:05:25,189 --> 00:05:23,110

[Music]

20

00:05:28,160 --> 00:05:25,199

you're listening to fate to flag with

21

00:05:33,510 --> 00:05:28,170

jimmy church on the game changer network

22

00:05:37,790 --> 00:05:33,520

[Music]

23

00:05:41,830 --> 00:05:40,629

bespoke radio

24

00:05:43,110 --> 00:05:41,840

for

25

00:05:45,670 --> 00:05:43,120

the

26

00:05:47,270 --> 00:05:45,680

masses

27

00:05:50,150 --> 00:05:47,280

yeah

28

00:05:55,510 --> 00:05:50,160

how you doing how you doing

29

00:05:58,270 --> 00:05:55,520

today's wednesday march 23 2022

30

00:06:02,130 --> 00:05:58,280

82 days into the new year only

31

00:06:08,710 --> 00:06:02,140

283 days left

32

00:06:13,430 --> 00:06:11,270

we are live from a bunker

33

00:06:14,200 --> 00:06:13,440

somewhere in the middle of nowhere

34

00:06:16,469 --> 00:06:14,210

seriously

35

00:06:19,110 --> 00:06:16,479

[Music]

36

00:06:21,280 --> 00:06:19,120

a total undisclosed location but not

37

00:06:34,950 --> 00:06:21,290

available

38

00:06:41,189 --> 00:06:38,070

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

39

00:06:43,110 --> 00:06:41,199

changer and an x networks

40

00:06:46,469 --> 00:06:43,120

i'm your host jimmy church what is

41

00:06:48,550 --> 00:06:46,479

cracking everybody how you doing

42

00:06:50,629 --> 00:06:48,560

how you doing

43

00:06:52,000 --> 00:06:50,639

all right

44

00:06:53,749 --> 00:06:52,010

so last week

45

00:06:57,909 --> 00:06:53,759

[Music]

46

00:07:03,510 --> 00:06:57,919

a completely first time guest week

47

00:07:05,990 --> 00:07:03,520

this week another first time guest week

48

00:07:07,990 --> 00:07:06,000

and closing out tonight tonight batting

49

00:07:11,189 --> 00:07:08,000

cleanup

50

00:07:11,990 --> 00:07:11,199

very special guest sean cahill

51

00:07:14,870 --> 00:07:12,000

oh

52

00:07:17,589 --> 00:07:14,880

man here we go

53

00:07:21,270 --> 00:07:17,599

so looking forward to this

54

00:07:23,270 --> 00:07:21,280

that's right the subject

55

00:07:25,830 --> 00:07:23,280

ufos

56

00:07:28,550 --> 00:07:25,840

for him it's uaps

57

00:07:31,270 --> 00:07:28,560

ufos uaps

58

00:07:33,510 --> 00:07:31,280

sky fort

59

00:07:35,510 --> 00:07:33,520

yeah

60

00:07:37,589 --> 00:07:35,520

just the name

61

00:07:41,189 --> 00:07:37,599

i gotta find out how that how that

62

00:07:44,469 --> 00:07:41,199

happened sky fort

63

00:07:46,790 --> 00:07:44,479

man skyford all right and and beyond

64

00:07:47,589 --> 00:07:46,800

that is the there's so much to talk

65

00:07:50,390 --> 00:07:47,599

about

66

00:07:52,150 --> 00:07:50,400

uh tonight with sean and

67

00:07:53,990 --> 00:07:52,160

i mean for sure this is just the first

68

00:07:55,749 --> 00:07:54,000

of many shows uh that we'll be doing

69

00:08:00,550 --> 00:07:55,759

with sean in the future but

70

00:08:03,350 --> 00:08:00,560

uh very very very anticipated show

71

00:08:05,270 --> 00:08:03,360

so that's going on tonight and uh and

72

00:08:07,510 --> 00:08:05,280

closing out the week right with sean and

73

00:08:10,070 --> 00:08:07,520

then tomorrow night

74

00:08:12,710 --> 00:08:10,080

fader night with open lines all night

75

00:08:15,670 --> 00:08:12,720

long and somebody pinched me it's just

76
00:08:17,110 --> 00:08:15,680
an amazing an amazing week uh this week

77
00:08:21,029 --> 00:08:17,120
here on the show

78
00:08:23,990 --> 00:08:21,039
and uh there you go and uh i want to

79
00:08:27,589 --> 00:08:24,000
start off with carolyn ford

80
00:08:29,830 --> 00:08:27,599
carolyn ford carolyn is on my mind she's

81
00:08:31,510 --> 00:08:29,840
been a sponsor of the show for uh for a

82
00:08:33,190 --> 00:08:31,520
long time but

83
00:08:35,750 --> 00:08:33,200
i just got to hang out with her this

84
00:08:36,870 --> 00:08:35,760
weekend and i've only

85
00:08:39,750 --> 00:08:36,880
um

86
00:08:41,909 --> 00:08:39,760
i got you know i guess i've i've met and

87
00:08:45,670 --> 00:08:41,919
hang out and broke bread with

88
00:08:47,590 --> 00:08:45,680

with most if not all of our sponsors on

89

00:08:49,750 --> 00:08:47,600

the show that's one of the things when

90

00:08:51,750 --> 00:08:49,760

you become a sponsor of the show you get

91

00:08:55,190 --> 00:08:51,760

to hang out right we're gonna go to

92

00:08:56,949 --> 00:08:55,200

dinner we're gonna go do those things

93

00:09:02,150 --> 00:08:56,959

it's one of the benefits

94

00:09:03,509 --> 00:09:02,160

and uh but anyway

95

00:09:07,269 --> 00:09:03,519

um

96

00:09:08,949 --> 00:09:07,279

i've only hung out with uh uh carolyn

97

00:09:11,750 --> 00:09:08,959

one other time

98

00:09:13,990 --> 00:09:11,760

and uh so this was and it was just it

99

00:09:16,230 --> 00:09:14,000

was a special night and it was so much

100

00:09:19,590 --> 00:09:16,240

fun she's on my mind

101
00:09:20,870 --> 00:09:19,600
and one of the things that she said to

102
00:09:22,949 --> 00:09:20,880
me at dinner

103
00:09:25,509 --> 00:09:22,959
and it was just so awesome she looked

104
00:09:29,350 --> 00:09:25,519
right at me she goes

105
00:09:34,829 --> 00:09:29,360
i've got your next skulls picked out

106
00:09:41,269 --> 00:09:39,030
no and i was like okay all right

107
00:09:42,870 --> 00:09:41,279
i'm just gonna let that go right there

108
00:09:44,790 --> 00:09:42,880
and i mentioned this last night on the

109
00:09:46,550 --> 00:09:44,800
show because i like doing unboxing

110
00:09:48,630 --> 00:09:46,560
videos of

111
00:09:50,389 --> 00:09:48,640
of her skulls because of the way she

112
00:09:52,870 --> 00:09:50,399
packages them there's so much

113
00:09:55,430 --> 00:09:52,880

excitement and anticipation but

114

00:09:56,790 --> 00:09:55,440

um this time around i have no idea

115

00:09:59,110 --> 00:09:56,800

what's coming

116

00:10:02,630 --> 00:09:59,120

and those are going to be some great

117

00:10:05,430 --> 00:10:02,640

unboxing videos i don't have a clue

118

00:10:08,389 --> 00:10:05,440

and there you go but you get a clue

119

00:10:11,670 --> 00:10:08,399

about your next goal i want you to visit

120

00:10:14,230 --> 00:10:11,680

einstein the crystal skull.com

121

00:10:16,710 --> 00:10:14,240

and if that's too long to remember

122

00:10:19,190 --> 00:10:16,720

head over to the website there is a a

123

00:10:22,230 --> 00:10:19,200

banner right there click on that

124

00:10:23,509 --> 00:10:22,240

head over and and just go look at her

125

00:10:25,910 --> 00:10:23,519

collection

126

00:10:27,750 --> 00:10:25,920

it's the biggest and it is the best

127

00:10:29,110 --> 00:10:27,760

something is going to resonate with you

128

00:10:30,870 --> 00:10:29,120

that's how you connect that's how i

129

00:10:33,030 --> 00:10:30,880

connect with my skulls

130

00:10:35,110 --> 00:10:33,040

and so go

131

00:10:36,389 --> 00:10:35,120

take a look and when you make that

132

00:10:39,829 --> 00:10:36,399

connection

133

00:10:41,110 --> 00:10:39,839

use the promo code jimmy j-i-m-m-y

134

00:10:41,990 --> 00:10:41,120

10

135

00:10:45,910 --> 00:10:42,000

off

136

00:10:48,389 --> 00:10:45,920

of your next crystal skull order today

137

00:10:51,030 --> 00:10:48,399

it's really that simple

138

00:10:53,670 --> 00:10:51,040

and uh and she loves the fader knots man

139

00:10:56,150 --> 00:10:53,680

and and she talked about this

140

00:10:59,870 --> 00:10:56,160

this this wonderful family for a long

141

00:11:01,910 --> 00:10:59,880

time and uh so there you go einstein the

142

00:11:03,670 --> 00:11:01,920

crystalskull.com follow me on twitter at

143

00:11:06,550 --> 00:11:03,680

jaychurchradio

144

00:11:09,590 --> 00:11:06,560

follow me right there at j church radio

145

00:11:13,990 --> 00:11:09,600

the sandbox is hashtag f2b

146

00:11:14,670 --> 00:11:14,000

p.s fader has got a camel what is the oh

147

00:11:17,030 --> 00:11:14,680

hump day

148

00:11:18,470 --> 00:11:17,040

[Laughter]

149

00:11:22,470 --> 00:11:18,480

i get it

150

00:11:25,269 --> 00:11:22,480

thank you kaz

151

00:11:28,150 --> 00:11:25,279

carolyn ford look at that

152

00:11:31,110 --> 00:11:28,160

that's gotta be ruby oh it is ruby oh

153

00:11:34,870 --> 00:11:31,120

the name is ruby oh no it's ruby okay

154

00:11:37,430 --> 00:11:34,880

ileana is the name of that skull

155

00:11:39,350 --> 00:11:37,440

ruby on the top i guess maybe would that

156

00:11:41,750 --> 00:11:39,360

be emerald on the bottom

157

00:11:44,230 --> 00:11:41,760

that is beautiful

158

00:11:46,150 --> 00:11:44,240

man man man

159

00:11:47,030 --> 00:11:46,160

okay thank you for that cass head over

160

00:11:48,710 --> 00:11:47,040

to

161

00:11:52,389 --> 00:11:48,720

uh the sandbox right there on twitter

162

00:11:54,949 --> 00:11:52,399

hashtag f2b and hang out with us okay

163

00:11:57,590 --> 00:11:54,959

we got a big show tonight sean cahill is

164

00:11:58,710 --> 00:11:57,600

here and uh

165

00:12:00,389 --> 00:11:58,720

that

166

00:12:01,750 --> 00:12:00,399

this is

167

00:12:03,269 --> 00:12:01,760

now you know what i'm not going to give

168

00:12:04,550 --> 00:12:03,279

it away

169

00:12:07,190 --> 00:12:04,560

i'm not going to give i don't want to

170

00:12:08,550 --> 00:12:07,200

give my thought process away so i'm

171

00:12:10,790 --> 00:12:08,560

going to leave that right there sean

172

00:12:13,590 --> 00:12:10,800

cahill is with us we'll be here at the

173

00:12:15,750 --> 00:12:13,600

bottom of the hour let's get straight to

174

00:12:18,550 --> 00:12:15,760

the breaking news

175

00:12:20,230 --> 00:12:18,560

russian military forces have destroyed a

176

00:12:22,870 --> 00:12:20,240

new laboratory

177

00:12:25,750 --> 00:12:22,880

at the chernobyl nuclear power plant

178

00:12:29,110 --> 00:12:25,760

that among other things works to improve

179

00:12:31,350 --> 00:12:29,120

management of radioactive waste

180

00:12:33,110 --> 00:12:31,360

the laboratory built at a cost of 6

181

00:12:34,629 --> 00:12:33,120

million euros with support from the

182

00:12:37,190 --> 00:12:34,639

european commission

183

00:12:39,829 --> 00:12:37,200

opened in 2015

184

00:12:43,030 --> 00:12:39,839

in another worrying development

185

00:12:45,910 --> 00:12:43,040

radiation monitors around the plant

186

00:12:47,910 --> 00:12:45,920

have stopped working i don't know if

187

00:12:51,670 --> 00:12:47,920

that is connected

188

00:12:54,790 --> 00:12:51,680

the other thing this laboratory was full

189

00:12:57,430 --> 00:12:54,800
of radioactive material

190

00:13:00,790 --> 00:12:57,440
yeah nobody knows where it is

191

00:13:03,110 --> 00:13:00,800
part of our milky way oh oh oh oh nestle

192

00:13:05,430 --> 00:13:03,120
let's talk chocolate

193

00:13:07,110 --> 00:13:05,440
let's talk

194

00:13:09,269 --> 00:13:07,120
kit kats

195

00:13:12,949 --> 00:13:09,279
earlier today

196

00:13:15,069 --> 00:13:12,959
nestle said it is suspending sales of

197

00:13:18,389 --> 00:13:15,079
kitkat bars

198

00:13:21,190 --> 00:13:18,399
nespresso pods you know the coffee

199

00:13:24,470 --> 00:13:21,200
machine maker pods

200

00:13:25,509 --> 00:13:24,480
and san pellegrino bottled water in

201
00:13:27,430 --> 00:13:25,519
russia

202
00:13:30,230 --> 00:13:27,440
no word on the rest of their products or

203
00:13:33,350 --> 00:13:30,240
companies but they're doing those three

204
00:13:36,389 --> 00:13:33,360
right now and i'm gonna say this

205
00:13:37,910 --> 00:13:36,399
russians love their kitkat bars and

206
00:13:39,189 --> 00:13:37,920
pellegrino

207
00:13:42,310 --> 00:13:39,199
i'm just telling you right now they're

208
00:13:45,030 --> 00:13:42,320
gonna they're gonna feel that pain

209
00:13:48,310 --> 00:13:45,040
part of our milky way galaxy

210
00:13:50,550 --> 00:13:48,320
is much older than previously thought

211
00:13:52,870 --> 00:13:50,560
this is crazy news and i was talking

212
00:13:55,110 --> 00:13:52,880
about this last night how you know i'm

213
00:13:57,790 --> 00:13:55,120

reading this book right uh that was

214

00:14:00,470 --> 00:13:57,800

published back in 2018 and how

215

00:14:02,949 --> 00:14:00,480

outdated it is in

216

00:14:07,189 --> 00:14:02,959

in not only its uh

217

00:14:09,189 --> 00:14:07,199

uh information its data uh the theories

218

00:14:11,430 --> 00:14:09,199

uh the technology

219

00:14:13,509 --> 00:14:11,440

but you know in four short years the

220

00:14:16,790 --> 00:14:13,519

book is just outdated because things are

221

00:14:18,150 --> 00:14:16,800

moving at such a quick pace and then you

222

00:14:20,230 --> 00:14:18,160

have

223

00:14:23,110 --> 00:14:20,240

this news

224

00:14:25,110 --> 00:14:23,120

part of our milky way galaxy is much

225

00:14:27,430 --> 00:14:25,120

older than previously thought new

226
00:14:29,189 --> 00:14:27,440
research has found forming

227
00:14:30,470 --> 00:14:29,199
our milky way

228
00:14:34,310 --> 00:14:30,480
forming

229
00:14:36,230 --> 00:14:34,320
around 2 billion years earlier

230
00:14:39,110 --> 00:14:36,240
than expected

231
00:14:42,310 --> 00:14:39,120
now listen the new research

232
00:14:43,430 --> 00:14:42,320
is saying that parts of our milky way

233
00:14:48,870 --> 00:14:43,440
formed

234
00:14:51,189 --> 00:14:48,880
800 million years after the big bang

235
00:14:53,189 --> 00:14:51,199
the current age of the universe is

236
00:14:55,189 --> 00:14:53,199
around 13.8

237
00:14:57,590 --> 00:14:55,199
billion years old

238
00:14:59,350 --> 00:14:57,600

so they're parts of our milky way that

239

00:15:02,870 --> 00:14:59,360

are 13

240

00:15:04,069 --> 00:15:02,880

billion years old

241

00:15:06,949 --> 00:15:04,079

that is

242

00:15:10,710 --> 00:15:06,959

astronomers

243

00:15:12,870 --> 00:15:10,720

have found a thick disk of the milky way

244

00:15:16,870 --> 00:15:12,880

that is that old

245

00:15:18,230 --> 00:15:16,880

it's it's just astonishing that changes

246

00:15:20,550 --> 00:15:18,240

things

247

00:15:23,350 --> 00:15:20,560

2 billion years

248

00:15:25,030 --> 00:15:23,360

crazy all right

249

00:15:27,110 --> 00:15:25,040

cern

250

00:15:30,470 --> 00:15:27,120

the geneva area research center that

251
00:15:32,230 --> 00:15:30,480
houses the world's largest atom smasher

252
00:15:34,069 --> 00:15:32,240
is grappling with ways to punish

253
00:15:37,030 --> 00:15:34,079
russia's government while protecting

254
00:15:39,749 --> 00:15:37,040
russian researchers who work there

255
00:15:42,949 --> 00:15:39,759
to help solve the deepest mysteries of

256
00:15:45,670 --> 00:15:42,959
the universe cern the historic acronym

257
00:15:48,550 --> 00:15:45,680
for what now is known as the european

258
00:15:50,550 --> 00:15:48,560
organization for nuclear research has a

259
00:15:55,110 --> 00:15:50,560
mission to facilitate collaboration

260
00:15:58,310 --> 00:15:55,120
among its 23 member countries and beyond

261
00:16:01,269 --> 00:15:58,320
some one thousand scientists

262
00:16:04,470 --> 00:16:01,279
or nearly seven percent of the eighteen

263
00:16:07,350 --> 00:16:04,480

thousand researchers involved with cern

264

00:16:09,509 --> 00:16:07,360

are affiliated with russian institutions

265

00:16:12,069 --> 00:16:09,519

most though not all

266

00:16:15,590 --> 00:16:12,079

are russian

267

00:16:17,829 --> 00:16:15,600

cern is not sending anyone home though

268

00:16:19,509 --> 00:16:17,839

at least not yet

269

00:16:23,350 --> 00:16:19,519

they're trying to keep the russians

270

00:16:25,509 --> 00:16:23,360

there but it's becoming a very difficult

271

00:16:29,189 --> 00:16:25,519

situation and that

272

00:16:32,389 --> 00:16:29,199

is coming from straight from cern

273

00:16:34,310 --> 00:16:32,399

nasa's mars helicopter ingenuity

274

00:16:38,150 --> 00:16:34,320

has done it again

275

00:16:41,030 --> 00:16:38,160

soaring successfully on its 22nd red

276

00:16:44,710 --> 00:16:41,040

planet flight the four-pound ingenuity

277

00:16:47,749 --> 00:16:44,720

stayed a law for about 101 seconds and

278

00:16:50,389 --> 00:16:47,759

reached a maximum altitude of 33 feet

279

00:16:51,910 --> 00:16:50,399

during the flight which took place this

280

00:16:54,150 --> 00:16:51,920

past sunday

281

00:16:56,150 --> 00:16:54,160

march 20th

282

00:16:58,069 --> 00:16:56,160

incredible it wasn't supposed to last

283

00:16:59,670 --> 00:16:58,079

this long now it just seems like it's

284

00:17:01,670 --> 00:16:59,680

gonna

285

00:17:06,230 --> 00:17:01,680

keep on going

286

00:17:08,789 --> 00:17:06,240

check this news out wikileaks founder

287

00:17:13,189 --> 00:17:08,799

julian assange

288

00:17:14,549 --> 00:17:13,199

has married his fiancée at belle marsh

289

00:17:16,230 --> 00:17:14,559

prison

290

00:17:17,669 --> 00:17:16,240

all of this happened

291

00:17:20,230 --> 00:17:17,679

this morning

292

00:17:22,069 --> 00:17:20,240

just weeks before the third anniversary

293

00:17:23,909 --> 00:17:22,079

of his arrest

294

00:17:25,669 --> 00:17:23,919

he has been held in the high security

295

00:17:29,110 --> 00:17:25,679

prison since he was dragged out of

296

00:17:32,470 --> 00:17:29,120

london's ecuadorian embassy in 2019

297

00:17:35,590 --> 00:17:32,480

he was given permission to marry last

298

00:17:38,630 --> 00:17:35,600

year his partner stella morris is a

299

00:17:41,830 --> 00:17:38,640

lawyer she arrived at the southeast

300

00:17:44,150 --> 00:17:41,840

london jail in a dress designed by

301
00:17:45,029 --> 00:17:44,160
vivian westwood

302
00:17:48,070 --> 00:17:45,039
yeah

303
00:17:50,549 --> 00:17:48,080
four guests and two witnesses

304
00:17:51,909 --> 00:17:50,559
were allowed to attend the ceremony as

305
00:17:52,870 --> 00:17:51,919
well as

306
00:17:55,510 --> 00:17:52,880
two

307
00:17:57,029 --> 00:17:55,520
security guards

308
00:17:59,830 --> 00:17:57,039
prison guards

309
00:18:03,029 --> 00:17:59,840
let's get this show cracking

310
00:18:05,029 --> 00:18:03,039
birthday to today

311
00:18:07,430 --> 00:18:05,039
carrie russell

312
00:18:09,029 --> 00:18:07,440
46 years old

313
00:18:12,070 --> 00:18:09,039

star of

314

00:18:14,150 --> 00:18:12,080

the americans that's a great show

315

00:18:15,750 --> 00:18:14,160

and everything that's going on in the

316

00:18:18,630 --> 00:18:15,760

world right now

317

00:18:20,470 --> 00:18:18,640

with russia

318

00:18:22,549 --> 00:18:20,480

it makes that show

319

00:18:25,909 --> 00:18:22,559

all the more believable

320

00:18:28,150 --> 00:18:25,919

randall park today is 48

321

00:18:29,669 --> 00:18:28,160

and now i know what you're saying wait

322

00:18:30,789 --> 00:18:29,679

wait wait who

323

00:18:32,470 --> 00:18:30,799

who

324

00:18:35,270 --> 00:18:32,480

randall park

325

00:18:37,190 --> 00:18:35,280

today is 48 years old

326

00:18:39,990 --> 00:18:37,200

randall park

327

00:18:40,830 --> 00:18:40,000

played kim jong-un

328

00:18:44,549 --> 00:18:40,840

in the

329

00:18:47,110 --> 00:18:44,559

interview i love randall park that

330

00:18:50,150 --> 00:18:47,120

matthew modine uh oh no that was

331

00:18:52,150 --> 00:18:50,160

yesterday our dead guy's birthday today

332

00:18:55,750 --> 00:18:52,160

is

333

00:18:57,190 --> 00:18:55,760

and i know what you're saying right now

334

00:18:59,029 --> 00:18:57,200

you're like

335

00:19:01,230 --> 00:18:59,039

what

336

00:19:04,470 --> 00:19:01,240

dave frishberg

337

00:19:07,270 --> 00:19:04,480

1933-2021 died at the age of 88.

338

00:19:10,710 --> 00:19:07,280

dave was a singer

339

00:19:13,750 --> 00:19:10,720

he was also a songwriter

340

00:19:15,909 --> 00:19:13,760

and on saturday mornings in the 1970s

341

00:19:18,470 --> 00:19:15,919

there was a show called

342

00:19:20,789 --> 00:19:18,480

schoolhouse rock

343

00:19:25,430 --> 00:19:20,799

and on that show was one of the most

344

00:19:27,909 --> 00:19:25,440

sung lyrics in children's history

345

00:19:31,430 --> 00:19:27,919

i'm just a bill

346

00:19:33,190 --> 00:19:31,440

which was written by you guessed it

347

00:19:35,750 --> 00:19:33,200

dave frishberg

348

00:19:38,390 --> 00:19:35,760

the song was sung by jack sheldon with

349

00:19:40,310 --> 00:19:38,400

dialogue by sheldon's son john as the

350

00:19:43,430 --> 00:19:40,320

boy learning the process

351

00:19:45,750 --> 00:19:43,440

it's about how a bill becomes law and

352

00:19:49,430 --> 00:19:45,760

how it must go through congress and how

353

00:19:51,350 --> 00:19:49,440

it can be vetoed etc

354

00:19:54,230 --> 00:19:51,360

the bill in the song

355

00:19:56,549 --> 00:19:54,240

is for a law that school buses must stop

356

00:19:59,830 --> 00:19:56,559

at railroad crossings

357

00:20:02,149 --> 00:19:59,840

the bill becomes a law but in reality

358

00:20:03,909 --> 00:20:02,159

such a bill has never been approved by

359

00:20:05,430 --> 00:20:03,919

the united states congress but an

360

00:20:07,350 --> 00:20:05,440

equivalent by the united states

361

00:20:14,230 --> 00:20:07,360

department of transportation

362

00:20:18,830 --> 00:20:15,669

that's right

363

00:20:22,630 --> 00:20:18,840

dave died on november 17th

364

00:20:24,310 --> 00:20:22,640

2021 in portland oregon at the age of

365

00:20:27,590 --> 00:20:24,320

88.

366

00:20:35,029 --> 00:20:31,430

now on this day in history 1983

367

00:20:37,669 --> 00:20:35,039

in an address to the nation

368

00:20:39,590 --> 00:20:37,679

president ronald reagan proposes that

369

00:20:42,390 --> 00:20:39,600

the united states start a program to

370

00:20:44,549 --> 00:20:42,400

develop an anti-missile technology that

371

00:20:46,950 --> 00:20:44,559

would protect the united states from

372

00:20:50,070 --> 00:20:46,960

nuclear missiles

373

00:20:53,909 --> 00:20:50,080

called sdi or the strategic defense

374

00:20:57,590 --> 00:20:53,919

initiative and dubbed star wars

375

00:21:00,549 --> 00:20:57,600

it allegedly never happened

376
00:21:04,630 --> 00:21:01,510
yeah

377
00:21:09,390 --> 00:21:06,950
i vetted this today

378
00:21:11,270 --> 00:21:09,400
fader fact

379
00:21:13,029 --> 00:21:11,280
mcdonald's

380
00:21:15,669 --> 00:21:13,039
initially

381
00:21:17,669 --> 00:21:15,679
was a barbecue restaurant that quickly

382
00:21:19,510 --> 00:21:17,679
went out of business

383
00:21:22,470 --> 00:21:19,520
grand opening

384
00:21:24,310 --> 00:21:22,480
grand closing that's right

385
00:21:25,830 --> 00:21:24,320
three months later

386
00:21:27,909 --> 00:21:25,840
they reopened

387
00:21:28,830 --> 00:21:27,919
as a burger joint

388
00:21:32,149 --> 00:21:28,840

and

389

00:21:35,029 --> 00:21:32,159

that is your fader fact tonight very

390

00:21:36,710 --> 00:21:35,039

special guest sean cahill joins us he is

391

00:21:39,190 --> 00:21:36,720

here for the first time closing up

392

00:21:42,470 --> 00:21:39,200

batting cleanup this week because his

393

00:21:43,750 --> 00:21:42,480

first time guests week times two here on

394

00:21:45,909 --> 00:21:43,760

fade to black

395

00:21:47,990 --> 00:21:45,919

he is with us for the first time to talk

396

00:21:49,510 --> 00:21:48,000

about ufos

397

00:21:51,110 --> 00:21:49,520

uaps

398

00:21:52,470 --> 00:21:51,120

skyfort

399

00:21:54,230 --> 00:21:52,480

and beyond

400

00:21:57,430 --> 00:21:54,240

that's tonight tomorrow night is another

401
00:22:01,190 --> 00:21:57,440
fader night with open lines all night

402
00:22:04,230 --> 00:22:01,200
long when i get to this part of the show

403
00:22:09,669 --> 00:22:07,430
for my fade to black blend

404
00:22:11,750 --> 00:22:09,679
river moon coffee i love it when i get

405
00:22:14,070 --> 00:22:11,760
to this point in the show i'm reaching

406
00:22:15,990 --> 00:22:14,080
it's it's an automatic

407
00:22:19,590 --> 00:22:16,000
and tomorrow night

408
00:22:23,110 --> 00:22:21,430
unfade to black

409
00:22:29,909 --> 00:22:23,120
and now

410
00:22:34,950 --> 00:22:32,390
i earned it

411
00:22:41,590 --> 00:22:34,960
20 minutes

412
00:22:41,600 --> 00:22:45,270
rivermoonwellness.com

413
00:22:53,270 --> 00:22:46,390

yeah

414

00:22:58,110 --> 00:22:56,230

that's from offline that's funny

415

00:22:59,990 --> 00:22:58,120

that is funny

416

00:23:03,510 --> 00:23:00,000

rivermoonwellness.com i think the promo

417

00:23:05,190 --> 00:23:03,520

code is f2b blend 15 off of your order

418

00:23:07,190 --> 00:23:05,200

depending on you know you do it from the

419

00:23:09,510 --> 00:23:07,200

website i think that's good they don't

420

00:23:11,110 --> 00:23:09,520

have promo codes i don't think do they

421

00:23:12,710 --> 00:23:11,120

at amazon i don't know if you're

422

00:23:14,789 --> 00:23:12,720

shopping at the amazon store you're

423

00:23:17,110 --> 00:23:14,799

going to get free shipping i i don't

424

00:23:18,950 --> 00:23:17,120

know how all that works but fade to

425

00:23:20,710 --> 00:23:18,960

black blend

426
00:23:22,390 --> 00:23:20,720
game changer blend

427
00:23:23,430 --> 00:23:22,400
and we have all that other stuff with

428
00:23:27,510 --> 00:23:23,440
the uh

429
00:23:29,750 --> 00:23:27,520
on the air you know

430
00:23:31,750 --> 00:23:29,760
some some bot is gonna shut this show

431
00:23:34,390 --> 00:23:31,760
down but we we have another version of

432
00:23:37,909 --> 00:23:34,400
the coffee with something added to it go

433
00:23:47,269 --> 00:23:40,230
and all of our black moon wellness

434
00:23:51,909 --> 00:23:48,549
where am i

435
00:23:51,919 --> 00:23:57,269
you see the news today

436
00:24:04,549 --> 00:23:59,990
i don't know

437
00:24:11,830 --> 00:24:07,269
to be honest with you i really don't

438
00:24:17,190 --> 00:24:15,029

released through the black vault

439

00:24:18,870 --> 00:24:17,200

are the 16 pages depending on how you

440

00:24:20,950 --> 00:24:18,880

want to count them you can count them

441

00:24:22,470 --> 00:24:20,960

your own way and you can scroll through

442

00:24:24,549 --> 00:24:22,480

and go to the website click on the link

443

00:24:26,470 --> 00:24:24,559

and and look at the pdf and you can

444

00:24:28,470 --> 00:24:26,480

figure it out the pages are numbered and

445

00:24:30,310 --> 00:24:28,480

you can just go because he's got his

446

00:24:32,710 --> 00:24:30,320

intro letters there and there's a cover

447

00:24:34,710 --> 00:24:32,720

page there's a second cover page and

448

00:24:36,149 --> 00:24:34,720

then it goes out okay

449

00:24:38,549 --> 00:24:36,159

but there's a certain amount of pages

450

00:24:40,310 --> 00:24:38,559

with data on them

451
00:24:42,789 --> 00:24:40,320
with the actual report so you got to go

452
00:24:45,269 --> 00:24:42,799
and count so in total

453
00:24:47,590 --> 00:24:45,279
the pdf file that john's got up here

454
00:24:49,430 --> 00:24:47,600
it's 24 pages how many of those are the

455
00:24:53,029 --> 00:24:49,440
report we'll start at the end and count

456
00:24:54,710 --> 00:24:53,039
backwards okay i kind of came up with 16

457
00:24:56,950 --> 00:24:54,720
and then there's a covered page there's

458
00:24:59,430 --> 00:24:56,960
an extra cover page is it 17 is it eight

459
00:25:01,190 --> 00:24:59,440
it doesn't matter it's all there

460
00:25:02,470 --> 00:25:01,200
okay so depending on how you want to

461
00:25:04,310 --> 00:25:02,480
count it

462
00:25:05,430 --> 00:25:04,320
all right because if i say the wrong

463
00:25:07,190 --> 00:25:05,440

number

464

00:25:10,310 --> 00:25:07,200

i'm going to get an email church it's

465

00:25:12,070 --> 00:25:10,320

not 15 it's 16 church it's not 16 to 17.

466

00:25:14,470 --> 00:25:12,080

it's 14.

467

00:25:16,390 --> 00:25:14,480

just just the pdf is there the pdf in

468

00:25:20,470 --> 00:25:16,400

total is 24 pages

469

00:25:23,750 --> 00:25:20,480

and uh it is titled it's right there

470

00:25:26,230 --> 00:25:23,760

it is the uap

471

00:25:28,870 --> 00:25:26,240

task force report from the office of the

472

00:25:30,149 --> 00:25:28,880

director of national intelligence

473

00:25:32,870 --> 00:25:30,159

titled

474

00:25:37,510 --> 00:25:32,880

preliminary assessment unidentified

475

00:25:40,870 --> 00:25:37,520

aerial phenomena 25 june 2021

476
00:25:44,549 --> 00:25:42,870
and uh

477
00:25:46,870 --> 00:25:44,559
wow

478
00:25:50,470 --> 00:25:46,880
all right

479
00:25:55,750 --> 00:25:51,750
yes

480
00:25:55,760 --> 00:26:00,149
the redactions start on the cover page

481
00:26:06,870 --> 00:26:02,630
it's right there man

482
00:26:07,830 --> 00:26:06,880
the cover page is redacted

483
00:26:08,870 --> 00:26:07,840
now

484
00:26:10,710 --> 00:26:08,880
uh

485
00:26:11,909 --> 00:26:10,720
okay okay let me just talk about this

486
00:26:14,390 --> 00:26:11,919
for a second i'm gonna give you an

487
00:26:16,630 --> 00:26:14,400
example i will also uh

488
00:26:20,390 --> 00:26:16,640

be speaking to sean cahill tonight about

489

00:26:21,830 --> 00:26:20,400

this but the report itself is heavily

490

00:26:25,830 --> 00:26:21,840

redacted

491

00:26:29,110 --> 00:26:25,840

with seven pages according to my count

492

00:26:31,430 --> 00:26:29,120

basically blacked out

493

00:26:33,510 --> 00:26:31,440

i'm not joking

494

00:26:36,470 --> 00:26:33,520

but

495

00:26:38,710 --> 00:26:36,480

that doesn't mean

496

00:26:40,549 --> 00:26:38,720

that there isn't some interesting

497

00:26:41,590 --> 00:26:40,559

reading there

498

00:26:44,390 --> 00:26:41,600

because

499

00:26:46,789 --> 00:26:44,400

there is a lot of stuff

500

00:26:48,870 --> 00:26:46,799

and yes it's certainly worth it

501
00:26:51,350 --> 00:26:48,880
and you've got to check it out for sure

502
00:26:53,830 --> 00:26:51,360
just head over to the black vault um

503
00:26:54,710 --> 00:26:53,840
it's up throughout social media

504
00:26:58,390 --> 00:26:54,720
and

505
00:27:00,390 --> 00:26:58,400
download

506
00:27:03,110 --> 00:27:00,400
now

507
00:27:07,909 --> 00:27:03,120
how do we get to this report

508
00:27:10,549 --> 00:27:07,919
the redactions and the things that we

509
00:27:13,350 --> 00:27:10,559
have to deal with okay yeah inconvenient

510
00:27:16,870 --> 00:27:13,360
it sucks what was actually there

511
00:27:18,830 --> 00:27:16,880
um uh yeah okay i get that but how did

512
00:27:21,510 --> 00:27:18,840
we get to this

513
00:27:24,230 --> 00:27:21,520

report if we go back and i'm just going

514

00:27:25,990 --> 00:27:24,240

to say the the dastardly words of

515

00:27:28,630 --> 00:27:26,000

hillary clinton

516

00:27:31,350 --> 00:27:28,640

if you remember um

517

00:27:32,830 --> 00:27:31,360

when hillary was on man was it david

518

00:27:35,909 --> 00:27:32,840

letterman

519

00:27:37,029 --> 00:27:35,919

or jimmy kimmel

520

00:27:38,630 --> 00:27:37,039

was uh

521

00:27:40,149 --> 00:27:38,640

letterman was already off the air must

522

00:27:42,149 --> 00:27:40,159

have been jimmy kimmel i could be right

523

00:27:44,549 --> 00:27:42,159

i was probably jimmy kimmel

524

00:27:47,430 --> 00:27:44,559

and she says it's not ufos anymore it's

525

00:27:50,549 --> 00:27:47,440

uaps you know get with it man and uh i

526

00:27:51,669 --> 00:27:50,559

don't think she's done but it's uaps

527

00:27:54,070 --> 00:27:51,679

and

528

00:27:55,750 --> 00:27:54,080

you know going back that far where uap

529

00:27:57,909 --> 00:27:55,760

started to come in and it was in the

530

00:28:00,149 --> 00:27:57,919

condom report that came out of the uk

531

00:28:02,950 --> 00:28:00,159

and uaps were there and you know we're

532

00:28:05,430 --> 00:28:02,960

going it's way bi you know before tsa

533

00:28:09,190 --> 00:28:05,440

and everything else started but but uaps

534

00:28:13,029 --> 00:28:09,200

right and and suddenly

535

00:28:14,630 --> 00:28:13,039

uaps are in fashion ufos are in fashion

536

00:28:18,630 --> 00:28:14,640

and now

537

00:28:22,470 --> 00:28:18,640

this report right now go and read it

538

00:28:24,149 --> 00:28:22,480

because it is spectacular

539

00:28:27,350 --> 00:28:24,159

seriously

540

00:28:31,110 --> 00:28:27,360

how did we get here

541

00:28:36,950 --> 00:28:35,029

what is the redaction in this report

542

00:28:38,710 --> 00:28:36,960

how important is it

543

00:28:41,830 --> 00:28:38,720

well check this out

544

00:28:45,590 --> 00:28:41,840

and i've got up uh right here in front

545

00:28:47,430 --> 00:28:45,600

of me uh page number six

546

00:28:49,669 --> 00:28:47,440

you can grab any page

547

00:28:52,549 --> 00:28:49,679

it's gonna have the same thing but you

548

00:28:53,909 --> 00:28:52,559

have uh here is

549

00:28:56,389 --> 00:28:53,919

an example

550

00:28:58,070 --> 00:28:56,399

right here

551
00:29:03,269 --> 00:28:58,080
redaction

552
00:29:06,310 --> 00:29:03,279
a navy pilot in an

553
00:29:08,549 --> 00:29:06,320
redaction redaction redaction

554
00:29:11,269 --> 00:29:08,559
in altitude

555
00:29:13,190 --> 00:29:11,279
he noted the winds aloft were greater

556
00:29:16,149 --> 00:29:13,200
than redacted

557
00:29:18,870 --> 00:29:16,159
and he was fighting to keep his aircraft

558
00:29:21,750 --> 00:29:18,880
in the airspace redacted

559
00:29:23,669 --> 00:29:21,760
was redacted and his position was

560
00:29:27,830 --> 00:29:23,679
unaffected by the

561
00:29:31,190 --> 00:29:27,840
redacted the pilot redacted redacted

562
00:29:34,310 --> 00:29:31,200
redacted redacted object was redacted

563
00:29:35,830 --> 00:29:34,320

redacted redacted redacted

564

00:29:43,269 --> 00:29:35,840

redacted

565

00:29:47,029 --> 00:29:43,279

but then appeared

566

00:29:51,110 --> 00:29:47,039

in in change course and speed redacted

567

00:29:53,269 --> 00:29:51,120

from redacted redacted in redacted a uap

568

00:29:56,549 --> 00:29:53,279

exhibited redacted

569

00:29:59,909 --> 00:29:56,559

redacted according to redacted

570

00:30:01,750 --> 00:29:59,919

the uap task force has redacted

571

00:30:04,789 --> 00:30:01,760

additional reports of the aircraft

572

00:30:06,830 --> 00:30:04,799

including redacted redacted that appear

573

00:30:08,389 --> 00:30:06,840

to be

574

00:30:11,350 --> 00:30:08,399

redacted

575

00:30:13,110 --> 00:30:11,360

that's one paragraph

576
00:30:15,669 --> 00:30:13,120
it's just

577
00:30:19,990 --> 00:30:15,679
you know and uh

578
00:30:24,310 --> 00:30:21,350
it's uh

579
00:30:26,470 --> 00:30:24,320
it's it's it's it's it's a situation

580
00:30:27,430 --> 00:30:26,480
where and if you go to

581
00:30:31,590 --> 00:30:27,440
uh

582
00:30:35,430 --> 00:30:31,600
according to the aircraft recorded shows

583
00:30:37,830 --> 00:30:35,440
the object redacted redacted a 2004 uap

584
00:30:41,029 --> 00:30:37,840
event reportedly demonstrated redacted

585
00:30:44,549 --> 00:30:41,039
redacted redacted redacted according to

586
00:30:47,510 --> 00:30:44,559
a u.s navy reporting during redacted

587
00:30:50,789 --> 00:30:47,520
uh hours in redacted a helicopter pilot

588
00:30:54,230 --> 00:30:50,799

and two weapon systems officers

589

00:30:56,710 --> 00:30:54,240

visually observed several redacted

590

00:30:59,029 --> 00:30:56,720

objects moving approximately redacted

591

00:31:01,029 --> 00:30:59,039

redacted redacted one of the wsos

592

00:31:04,389 --> 00:31:01,039

redacted rejected

593

00:31:06,230 --> 00:31:04,399

approximately redacted redacted five

594

00:31:31,990 --> 00:31:06,240

redacted

595

00:31:36,870 --> 00:31:33,750

what are you gonna do

596

00:31:39,029 --> 00:31:36,880

but it is fascinating reading and thank

597

00:31:40,870 --> 00:31:39,039

you john greenwald for all of you

598

00:31:43,029 --> 00:31:40,880

there's much more to come from john in

599

00:31:44,549 --> 00:31:43,039

the black vault but uh getting this out

600

00:31:47,110 --> 00:31:44,559

there and getting this in the public and

601
00:31:48,710 --> 00:31:47,120
will we see a more unredacted version i

602
00:31:51,029 --> 00:31:48,720
certainly hope so

603
00:31:53,269 --> 00:31:51,039
thank you john greenwald this is fade to

604
00:31:55,750 --> 00:31:53,279
black i am your host jimmy church

605
00:31:57,509 --> 00:31:55,760
tonight sean cahill joins us for the

606
00:31:59,509 --> 00:31:57,519
first time he's going to be right with

607
00:32:03,029 --> 00:31:59,519
us after this short break we're going to

608
00:32:05,830 --> 00:32:03,039
be talking about this report uaps

609
00:32:08,789 --> 00:32:05,840
skyford and beyond tomorrow night's

610
00:32:10,870 --> 00:32:08,799
another fader night with open lines all

611
00:32:13,590 --> 00:32:10,880
night long this is fade to block on the

612
00:32:15,029 --> 00:32:13,600
game changer and on x networks i am your

613
00:32:16,310 --> 00:32:15,039

host jimmy church

614

00:32:19,110 --> 00:32:16,320

i'll be right back after this short

615

00:32:21,170 --> 00:32:19,120

break with sean cahill

616

00:32:40,789 --> 00:32:21,180

stay with me

617

00:32:44,789 --> 00:32:40,799

[Music]

618

00:32:49,110 --> 00:32:46,950

this is nicole church daughter of you

619

00:32:50,110 --> 00:32:49,120

know who and you're listening to fade to

620

00:32:51,750 --> 00:32:50,120

black on

621

00:32:54,630 --> 00:32:51,760

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

622

00:32:58,310 --> 00:32:56,789

you're listening to jimmy church and

623

00:33:04,789 --> 00:32:58,320

fade to black

624

00:33:11,269 --> 00:33:07,110

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

625

00:33:18,710 --> 00:33:13,430

fate to black will now pause for alien

626
00:33:22,950 --> 00:33:21,029
introducing the game changer blend from

627
00:33:25,430 --> 00:33:22,960
river moon coffee that delivers a

628
00:33:28,470 --> 00:33:25,440
customized blend made specifically for

629
00:33:31,430 --> 00:33:28,480
the fader knots if the game is rigged

630
00:33:32,630 --> 00:33:31,440
change the game it's a boulder cup with

631
00:33:34,870 --> 00:33:32,640
some bite

632
00:33:37,110 --> 00:33:34,880
game changer is the coffee of choice for

633
00:33:40,230 --> 00:33:37,120
those that prefer an organic dark roast

634
00:33:42,950 --> 00:33:40,240
that is slightly lighter and milder but

635
00:33:45,190 --> 00:33:42,960
it's still dark with wild notes of

636
00:33:47,750 --> 00:33:45,200
pecans and chocolate with a rich

637
00:33:49,909 --> 00:33:47,760
balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

638
00:33:52,950 --> 00:33:49,919

to perfection for a great coffee to

639

00:33:55,990 --> 00:33:52,960

start your day as an after dinner coffee

640

00:33:58,470 --> 00:33:56,000

or anywhere in between artisan small

641

00:34:01,029 --> 00:33:58,480

batch roasted to perfection usda

642

00:34:03,430 --> 00:34:01,039

certified organic all river moon coffee

643

00:34:06,230 --> 00:34:03,440

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

644

00:34:08,389 --> 00:34:06,240

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

645

00:34:12,230 --> 00:34:08,399

click on the banners over on our site

646

00:34:14,310 --> 00:34:12,240

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

647

00:34:17,260 --> 00:34:14,320

off of your order today

648

00:34:20,149 --> 00:34:17,270

rivermooncoffee.com

649

00:34:22,950 --> 00:34:20,159

[Music]

650

00:34:25,349 --> 00:34:22,960

this is aid to black

651
00:34:27,030 --> 00:34:25,359
make contact

652
00:34:29,909 --> 00:34:27,040
this is jimmy church of fade to black

653
00:34:32,230 --> 00:34:29,919
and you can get our podcast for just two

654
00:34:34,629 --> 00:34:32,240
dollars per month all you have to do is

655
00:34:37,349 --> 00:34:34,639
click on the podcast banner over at

656
00:34:39,990 --> 00:34:37,359
jimmychurchradio.com

657
00:34:42,710 --> 00:34:40,000
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

658
00:34:44,470 --> 00:34:42,720
is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

659
00:34:46,550 --> 00:34:44,480
health the wrong direction do you ever

660
00:34:48,950 --> 00:34:46,560
get an ache because life is uneasy try

661
00:34:50,869 --> 00:34:48,960
life change tea at get the tea.com life

662
00:34:52,950 --> 00:34:50,879
change tea works on your digestive tract

663
00:34:55,510 --> 00:34:52,960

helping to move food through quicker and

664

00:34:57,270 --> 00:34:55,520

comfortably so your health is spot on

665

00:34:59,349 --> 00:34:57,280

life change tea may not help with world

666

00:35:01,910 --> 00:34:59,359

issues but it will help with your

667

00:35:04,470 --> 00:35:01,920

digestive issues a glass a day helps

668

00:35:07,030 --> 00:35:04,480

keep the intruders away so

669

00:35:10,150 --> 00:35:07,040

change your life today log on to get the

670

00:35:12,470 --> 00:35:10,160

tea.com that's get the tea dot com if

671

00:35:15,430 --> 00:35:12,480

your health game is off get on by

672

00:35:17,270 --> 00:35:15,440

ordering life change tea get the tea.com

673

00:35:19,910 --> 00:35:17,280

and while you're on our site look around

674

00:35:21,829 --> 00:35:19,920

at the great non-gmo organic supplements

675

00:35:24,550 --> 00:35:21,839

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

676

00:35:26,310 --> 00:35:24,560

specials page and see what's for you

677

00:35:27,829 --> 00:35:26,320

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

678

00:35:31,030 --> 00:35:27,839

and i'm sure glad for its health

679

00:35:33,670 --> 00:35:31,040

benefits again that's get the tea.com

680

00:35:36,310 --> 00:35:33,680

get the tea.com

681

00:35:37,510 --> 00:35:36,320

the tea that makes you go

682

00:35:40,270 --> 00:35:37,520

do you have an interest in the

683

00:35:42,550 --> 00:35:40,280

paranormal that you'll love

684

00:35:44,710 --> 00:35:42,560

thenxnetwork.com the axe is your

685

00:35:47,829 --> 00:35:44,720

streaming audio and video for everything

686

00:35:51,349 --> 00:35:47,839

supernatural strange and mysterious like

687

00:35:53,670 --> 00:35:51,359

ufos bigfoot ghosts and so much more

688

00:35:57,030 --> 00:35:53,680

from hosts like jimmy church whitley

689

00:35:59,670 --> 00:35:57,040

strieber micah hanks and christina gomez

690

00:36:01,670 --> 00:35:59,680

visit the xnetwork.com show page for a

691

00:36:04,310 --> 00:36:01,680

complete list of all the paranormal

692

00:36:06,310 --> 00:36:04,320

programs you'll find on the x be sure to

693

00:36:07,990 --> 00:36:06,320

follow us on twitter for updates at

694

00:36:10,710 --> 00:36:08,000

kunxdb

695

00:36:13,430 --> 00:36:10,720

follow our facebook group on x network

696

00:36:17,030 --> 00:36:13,440

find the podcast on spotify iheart

697

00:36:17,910 --> 00:36:17,040

audible and apple podcast it's time it's

698

00:36:21,510 --> 00:36:17,920

new

699

00:36:26,550 --> 00:36:21,520

is the x x

700

00:36:30,390 --> 00:36:28,950

fade to black

701
00:36:33,030 --> 00:36:30,400
is not

702
00:36:37,109 --> 00:36:33,040
your father's radio show

703
00:36:39,190 --> 00:36:37,119
on the game changer radio network

704
00:36:40,470 --> 00:36:39,200
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

705
00:36:43,750 --> 00:36:40,480
you're listening to jimmy

706
00:36:53,110 --> 00:36:46,349
what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

707
00:37:06,310 --> 00:36:58,690
[Music]

708
00:37:09,349 --> 00:37:06,320
all right welcome back fade to black i'm

709
00:37:13,190 --> 00:37:09,359
your host jimmy church first time guest

710
00:37:15,670 --> 00:37:13,200
this week times two two weeks in a row

711
00:37:17,190 --> 00:37:15,680
tonight batting cleanup sean cahill

712
00:37:18,870 --> 00:37:17,200
joins us for the first time we're gonna

713
00:37:20,390 --> 00:37:18,880

be covering everything tonight we've got

714

00:37:24,550 --> 00:37:20,400

a lot

715

00:37:25,670 --> 00:37:24,560

breaking news too

716

00:37:27,589 --> 00:37:25,680

but uh

717

00:37:30,230 --> 00:37:27,599

we're gonna do everything current on the

718

00:37:32,310 --> 00:37:30,240

subject of uaps

719

00:37:35,430 --> 00:37:32,320

and i promise

720

00:37:37,990 --> 00:37:35,440

i'm gonna get an explanation

721

00:37:39,670 --> 00:37:38,000

of skyford what the heck

722

00:37:41,829 --> 00:37:39,680

we're gonna go into that uh we're gonna

723

00:37:42,710 --> 00:37:41,839

discuss our skies and beyond all of that

724

00:37:45,270 --> 00:37:42,720

tonight

725

00:37:48,790 --> 00:37:45,280

chief cahill served in the united states

726
00:37:50,870 --> 00:37:48,800
navy from 1995 to 2015. he was entrusted

727
00:37:54,310 --> 00:37:50,880
with critical missions spanning

728
00:37:55,670 --> 00:37:54,320
anti-terrorism anti-piracy interrogation

729
00:37:57,990 --> 00:37:55,680
interrogation

730
00:38:00,630 --> 00:37:58,000
and investigations chief cahill retired

731
00:38:03,670 --> 00:38:00,640
from the united states navy in 2015 he

732
00:38:06,310 --> 00:38:03,680
is a co-founder and strategic advisor

733
00:38:07,510 --> 00:38:06,320
for skyfort

734
00:38:09,190 --> 00:38:07,520
yeah

735
00:38:12,870 --> 00:38:09,200
a think tank

736
00:38:15,270 --> 00:38:12,880
allegedly had a tech incubator working

737
00:38:17,349 --> 00:38:15,280
on uap studies and awareness and that

738
00:38:19,030 --> 00:38:17,359

just is shifty from the word go i can't

739

00:38:21,910 --> 00:38:19,040

wait to find out about this tonight the

740

00:38:23,829 --> 00:38:21,920

websites minty hyperspace.com and

741

00:38:25,990 --> 00:38:23,839

skyfort.org

742

00:38:27,910 --> 00:38:26,000

are all over jimmychurchradio.com and

743

00:38:29,190 --> 00:38:27,920

throughout social media and now i would

744

00:38:31,670 --> 00:38:29,200

like to welcome for the first time to

745

00:38:33,109 --> 00:38:31,680

fade to black chief

746

00:38:35,349 --> 00:38:33,119

sean cahill

747

00:38:38,069 --> 00:38:35,359

good evening jimmy good evening sir how

748

00:38:40,790 --> 00:38:38,079

are you man i'm well man it's uh great

749

00:38:42,630 --> 00:38:40,800

to finally have you here and uh but

750

00:38:45,430 --> 00:38:42,640

before we get started you get the first

751
00:38:47,670 --> 00:38:45,440
time guest disclaimer so let's get that

752
00:38:49,750 --> 00:38:47,680
out of the way which is

753
00:38:52,230 --> 00:38:49,760
sean it's just

754
00:38:54,950 --> 00:38:52,240
wait wait wait wait am i doing sean

755
00:38:57,190 --> 00:38:54,960
tonight or am i doing chief

756
00:38:59,510 --> 00:38:57,200
oh no it's sean okay

757
00:39:00,870 --> 00:38:59,520
chief is still on the boat okay okay way

758
00:39:02,870 --> 00:39:00,880
back in the past you have to understand

759
00:39:04,710 --> 00:39:02,880
it's called respect okay sean

760
00:39:06,710 --> 00:39:04,720
it's just you and i sitting on my couch

761
00:39:08,470 --> 00:39:06,720
having a conversation as friends and

762
00:39:10,390 --> 00:39:08,480
where that conversation starts it starts

763
00:39:12,950 --> 00:39:10,400

where it ends it ends but we're gonna

764

00:39:15,510 --> 00:39:12,960

end his friends there you go i like that

765

00:39:18,630 --> 00:39:15,520

yeah we got that out of the way um i'm

766

00:39:19,990 --> 00:39:18,640

actually going to start here

767

00:39:21,990 --> 00:39:20,000

i don't uh

768

00:39:22,870 --> 00:39:22,000

i don't know if you know this

769

00:39:24,390 --> 00:39:22,880

i

770

00:39:26,870 --> 00:39:24,400

was born

771

00:39:28,550 --> 00:39:26,880

at great lakes naval station

772

00:39:31,589 --> 00:39:28,560

oh wow yeah

773

00:39:33,750 --> 00:39:31,599

did you did you take any classes there

774

00:39:35,270 --> 00:39:33,760

which naval station you cut out right

775

00:39:39,030 --> 00:39:35,280

great lakes

776

00:39:41,190 --> 00:39:39,040

and i attended apprenticeship training

777

00:39:42,790 --> 00:39:41,200

uh at the naval tech or naval training

778

00:39:45,589 --> 00:39:42,800

center uh right next to the recruit

779

00:39:47,510 --> 00:39:45,599

training depot yeah yeah yeah now did

780

00:39:50,069 --> 00:39:47,520

that that kind of tripped you out when

781

00:39:51,750 --> 00:39:50,079

was the last radio host

782

00:39:54,069 --> 00:39:51,760

that told you that they were born at

783

00:39:56,390 --> 00:39:54,079

great lakes naval station oh you're the

784

00:40:00,310 --> 00:39:56,400

first one man definitely the first one

785

00:40:02,390 --> 00:40:00,320

and uh uh i'm a military brat and we

786

00:40:05,109 --> 00:40:02,400

lived at fort sheridan

787

00:40:08,069 --> 00:40:05,119

uh which is inactive now but uh just uh

788

00:40:10,390 --> 00:40:08,079

south of uh they they practically touch

789

00:40:12,950 --> 00:40:10,400

great lakes and and fort sheridan but

790

00:40:16,069 --> 00:40:12,960

fort sheridan didn't have a hospital

791

00:40:18,470 --> 00:40:16,079

so all of us kids

792

00:40:21,190 --> 00:40:18,480

were born up at great lakes uh naval

793

00:40:22,390 --> 00:40:21,200

station so there you go um but uh that's

794

00:40:25,990 --> 00:40:22,400

where all the that's where all the

795

00:40:29,589 --> 00:40:26,000

secret boot camp training goes on and

796

00:40:32,150 --> 00:40:29,599

so there you go so um before we get to

797

00:40:34,390 --> 00:40:32,160

the navy uh which we're going to spend a

798

00:40:37,510 --> 00:40:34,400

lot of time tonight on of course

799

00:40:38,390 --> 00:40:37,520

um tell me about your childhood though

800

00:40:40,230 --> 00:40:38,400

and

801
00:40:42,790 --> 00:40:40,240
did you have

802
00:40:44,950 --> 00:40:42,800
did you know what ufos were

803
00:40:47,990 --> 00:40:44,960
did you have an interest in the it

804
00:40:49,750 --> 00:40:48,000
wasn't uaps back then right so

805
00:40:51,270 --> 00:40:49,760
yeah you know interestingly enough i've

806
00:40:52,950 --> 00:40:51,280
been interested in this i have been

807
00:40:55,349 --> 00:40:52,960
interested in the subject my whole life

808
00:40:56,870 --> 00:40:55,359
um when i was a kid i was one of those

809
00:40:59,349 --> 00:40:56,880
kids who wandered into the library and

810
00:41:01,670 --> 00:40:59,359
found this one book that had um i think

811
00:41:04,150 --> 00:41:01,680
a picture of bigfoot on it the loch ness

812
00:41:06,710 --> 00:41:04,160
monster and maybe like a ufo with a

813
00:41:08,150 --> 00:41:06,720

spike on top and

814

00:41:09,829 --> 00:41:08,160

if you were able to go back to that

815

00:41:11,589 --> 00:41:09,839

elementary school library you'd see my

816

00:41:13,030 --> 00:41:11,599

name written in that thing over and over

817

00:41:14,790 --> 00:41:13,040

again so yeah i

818

00:41:18,069 --> 00:41:14,800

i was into the stuff and always looking

819

00:41:19,589 --> 00:41:18,079

up at the sky and interested

820

00:41:21,349 --> 00:41:19,599

in the years since you know being

821

00:41:23,190 --> 00:41:21,359

involved in this more deeply obviously

822

00:41:24,630 --> 00:41:23,200

we take this very seriously

823

00:41:26,710 --> 00:41:24,640

looking back it would seem that i

824

00:41:28,790 --> 00:41:26,720

probably had more experiences than i was

825

00:41:30,390 --> 00:41:28,800

really um

826

00:41:31,990 --> 00:41:30,400

really admitting at the time you know

827

00:41:33,910 --> 00:41:32,000

i've always been a person who found the

828

00:41:35,430 --> 00:41:33,920

uh found the prosaic experience and then

829

00:41:37,270 --> 00:41:35,440

just kept moving on you know there's

830

00:41:38,870 --> 00:41:37,280

another side to the coin but you got to

831

00:41:40,069 --> 00:41:38,880

give it that real life explanation and

832

00:41:42,870 --> 00:41:40,079

keep moving

833

00:41:44,870 --> 00:41:42,880

um but i i grew up in the bay area

834

00:41:47,829 --> 00:41:44,880

around san francisco uh just south in a

835

00:41:49,589 --> 00:41:47,839

little town called hillsborough

836

00:41:52,069 --> 00:41:49,599

my father was a world war ii veteran he

837

00:41:53,670 --> 00:41:52,079

was a waste gunner and radio operator uh

838

00:41:57,109 --> 00:41:53,680

on b17s

839

00:41:57,990 --> 00:41:57,119

um in the conflict over in uh europe

840

00:41:59,349 --> 00:41:58,000

uh

841

00:42:01,430 --> 00:41:59,359

was involved in bombing missions

842

00:42:03,829 --> 00:42:01,440

employees and peanut mooned

843

00:42:05,510 --> 00:42:03,839

and was actually a foo fighter witness

844

00:42:07,990 --> 00:42:05,520

i was honored to write the forward for

845

00:42:09,670 --> 00:42:08,000

graham randall's book on foo fighters

846

00:42:13,349 --> 00:42:09,680

and mention my father's sightings in

847

00:42:17,030 --> 00:42:15,190

that when when i came on the scene i was

848

00:42:19,109 --> 00:42:17,040

the youngest of eight kids

849

00:42:20,790 --> 00:42:19,119

um so it was much much later we had

850

00:42:22,309 --> 00:42:20,800

moved to california my father was a

851
00:42:24,550 --> 00:42:22,319
businessman at that point had spent

852
00:42:26,069 --> 00:42:24,560
years working for various companies like

853
00:42:28,710 --> 00:42:26,079
dupont and others

854
00:42:29,589 --> 00:42:28,720
um in textiles and in uh

855
00:42:34,950 --> 00:42:29,599
in

856
00:42:36,710 --> 00:42:34,960
chemicals and textiles yeah um

857
00:42:39,430 --> 00:42:36,720
but uh mom died when i was seven on

858
00:42:41,430 --> 00:42:39,440
christmas eve um so that did a lot to

859
00:42:43,430 --> 00:42:41,440
form my uh

860
00:42:47,190 --> 00:42:43,440
a lot of uh

861
00:42:49,750 --> 00:42:47,200
anti-spiritual feeling that led to a lot

862
00:42:51,670 --> 00:42:49,760
of searching you know i was i was that

863
00:42:53,510 --> 00:42:51,680

that made me angry when i was seven and

864

00:42:55,750 --> 00:42:53,520

i think for a great deal of my life i

865

00:42:58,069 --> 00:42:55,760

was angry at god so instead of just

866

00:42:59,910 --> 00:42:58,079

accepting uh my family's religion or

867

00:43:02,150 --> 00:42:59,920

something that was attractive i i tried

868

00:43:03,430 --> 00:43:02,160

to seek out everything about all of them

869

00:43:04,950 --> 00:43:03,440

to try to find something that was going

870

00:43:06,470 --> 00:43:04,960

to explain

871

00:43:08,309 --> 00:43:06,480

to a seven-year-old why he had to give

872

00:43:09,829 --> 00:43:08,319

up his mom on christmas eve

873

00:43:12,550 --> 00:43:09,839

um

874

00:43:13,990 --> 00:43:12,560

so that that paints a different view of

875

00:43:16,230 --> 00:43:14,000

spiritualism for somebody when they're

876

00:43:20,710 --> 00:43:16,240

searching like that inspector

877

00:43:22,470 --> 00:43:20,720

and was this was this in san francisco

878

00:43:24,550 --> 00:43:22,480

yeah mom uh

879

00:43:26,069 --> 00:43:24,560

mom got sick a few days before christmas

880

00:43:28,710 --> 00:43:26,079

um it was complications due to

881

00:43:29,910 --> 00:43:28,720

alcoholism and uh cirrhosis

882

00:43:32,390 --> 00:43:29,920

um

883

00:43:33,990 --> 00:43:32,400

i'm pretty sure it was a hemorrhage uh

884

00:43:35,990 --> 00:43:34,000

that that eventually

885

00:43:38,230 --> 00:43:36,000

uh happened in her esophagus but yeah

886

00:43:40,150 --> 00:43:38,240

this was in san francisco and uh she was

887

00:43:42,470 --> 00:43:40,160

on i think she was passed in mills

888

00:43:44,790 --> 00:43:42,480

hospital actually so that that's a very

889

00:43:47,589 --> 00:43:44,800

surreal week for me it well and it's

890

00:43:49,510 --> 00:43:47,599

also uh you know well at the age of

891

00:43:52,390 --> 00:43:49,520

seven it may be a little bit different

892

00:43:56,230 --> 00:43:52,400

but as you're growing up and you're on a

893

00:43:57,990 --> 00:43:56,240

spiritual quest and and having questions

894

00:44:00,870 --> 00:43:58,000

that's certainly the right city to go

895

00:44:03,270 --> 00:44:00,880

and try to find some answers

896

00:44:06,309 --> 00:44:03,280

yeah most certainly um

897

00:44:08,230 --> 00:44:06,319

i was very into uh into uh when i

898

00:44:10,630 --> 00:44:08,240

was young into martial arts and eastern

899

00:44:12,309 --> 00:44:10,640

philosophy um it's not a surprise that

900

00:44:14,309 --> 00:44:12,319

when i finally got out of the military i

901
00:44:16,710 --> 00:44:14,319
kind of dipped back into uh buddhism and

902
00:44:19,349 --> 00:44:16,720
other things like that i was really

903
00:44:20,790 --> 00:44:19,359
interested in them when i was younger um

904
00:44:22,309 --> 00:44:20,800
but i would have to say the majority of

905
00:44:25,109 --> 00:44:22,319
my time in the military the 20 years i

906
00:44:27,030 --> 00:44:25,119
spent there i was probably more of a uh

907
00:44:28,790 --> 00:44:27,040
a sam harris

908
00:44:31,510 --> 00:44:28,800
kind of card

909
00:44:33,030 --> 00:44:31,520
uh intellectual militant jackass atheist

910
00:44:35,109 --> 00:44:33,040
to be honest with you you know i was i

911
00:44:37,589 --> 00:44:35,119
was ready to throw down with anybody

912
00:44:39,510 --> 00:44:37,599
right right can we talk about sam harris

913
00:44:40,470 --> 00:44:39,520

for a second sure

914

00:44:42,710 --> 00:44:40,480

um

915

00:44:48,630 --> 00:44:42,720

he is somebody

916

00:44:50,790 --> 00:44:48,640

that i have a huge amount of interest in

917

00:44:52,309 --> 00:44:50,800

but it may not be for the reasons that

918

00:44:55,349 --> 00:44:52,319

you think

919

00:44:58,230 --> 00:44:55,359

um i agree

920

00:45:00,710 --> 00:44:58,240

with some of his stuff i do

921

00:45:05,510 --> 00:45:00,720

probably about half

922

00:45:08,069 --> 00:45:05,520

but what he does make me do is think and

923

00:45:10,870 --> 00:45:08,079

then certainly yeah and just pursue my

924

00:45:12,630 --> 00:45:10,880

own interest because there are times i

925

00:45:14,309 --> 00:45:12,640

just want to grab him by the throat and

926

00:45:15,430 --> 00:45:14,319

just shake him

927

00:45:17,430 --> 00:45:15,440

i have to give him a great deal of

928

00:45:19,190 --> 00:45:17,440

credit because um i feel this i actually

929

00:45:21,109 --> 00:45:19,200

feel exactly the same way you do

930

00:45:21,990 --> 00:45:21,119

possibly for a different reason

931

00:45:23,510 --> 00:45:22,000

um

932

00:45:25,510 --> 00:45:23,520

you know his politic our political

933

00:45:27,829 --> 00:45:25,520

ideologies and how we feel about human

934

00:45:30,150 --> 00:45:27,839

psychology differ a little bit

935

00:45:31,990 --> 00:45:30,160

when it comes to meditation i find his

936

00:45:33,829 --> 00:45:32,000

ability to go as deep as he does and

937

00:45:36,230 --> 00:45:33,839

remain completely secular almost

938

00:45:37,670 --> 00:45:36,240

frustrating but at the same time i

939

00:45:39,589 --> 00:45:37,680

really admire it because in a lot of

940

00:45:42,069 --> 00:45:39,599

ways that's what that's how i kind of

941

00:45:44,150 --> 00:45:42,079

view uap studies and things like that i

942

00:45:46,870 --> 00:45:44,160

shouldn't be telling you

943

00:45:48,870 --> 00:45:46,880

what you're go you know what to think i

944

00:45:51,109 --> 00:45:48,880

want to tell you how to get to the place

945

00:45:52,550 --> 00:45:51,119

where you can arrive at the own answer

946

00:45:54,150 --> 00:45:52,560

at your own answers yourself and i

947

00:45:55,990 --> 00:45:54,160

admire sam for doing that but at the

948

00:45:57,349 --> 00:45:56,000

same time i want to shake him by the

949

00:45:59,510 --> 00:45:57,359

head i want to know what he's what have

950

00:46:02,309 --> 00:45:59,520

you experienced what if you know what's

951
00:46:04,470 --> 00:46:02,319
beyond that yeah you know because he

952
00:46:07,030 --> 00:46:04,480
wants to project

953
00:46:07,990 --> 00:46:07,040
okay let's stay on sam here this is a

954
00:46:10,150 --> 00:46:08,000
great

955
00:46:11,270 --> 00:46:10,160
turn of a conversation i didn't expect

956
00:46:14,390 --> 00:46:11,280
this tonight

957
00:46:16,390 --> 00:46:14,400
so and this is a live show this is this

958
00:46:17,589 --> 00:46:16,400
is how this is how a conversation

959
00:46:21,109 --> 00:46:17,599
happens

960
00:46:23,270 --> 00:46:21,119
here's the deal with sam harris

961
00:46:24,069 --> 00:46:23,280
there are times

962
00:46:27,270 --> 00:46:24,079
where

963
00:46:29,109 --> 00:46:27,280

he goes completely spiritual and

964

00:46:30,470 --> 00:46:29,119

metaphysical

965

00:46:32,710 --> 00:46:30,480

completely

966

00:46:34,470 --> 00:46:32,720

but his audience

967

00:46:38,230 --> 00:46:34,480

is atheist

968

00:46:39,829 --> 00:46:38,240

and therefore he cannot alienate

969

00:46:41,910 --> 00:46:39,839

his audience he's got one of the biggest

970

00:46:45,349 --> 00:46:41,920

followings out there period and they

971

00:46:47,589 --> 00:46:45,359

listen to every word so he is constantly

972

00:46:49,670 --> 00:46:47,599

dipping his toes

973

00:46:53,349 --> 00:46:49,680

you know into both waters but pulling

974

00:46:56,230 --> 00:46:53,359

himself back and i often wonder sean i'm

975

00:46:59,589 --> 00:46:56,240

sure if you get him alone

976
00:47:02,069 --> 00:46:59,599
right where he doesn't have to entertain

977
00:47:04,069 --> 00:47:02,079
where's that conversation going

978
00:47:06,630 --> 00:47:04,079
that would fascinate me too because i

979
00:47:07,670 --> 00:47:06,640
think we all know that um

980
00:47:09,510 --> 00:47:07,680
you know when you're dealing with

981
00:47:11,430 --> 00:47:09,520
subjects that that

982
00:47:13,829 --> 00:47:11,440
that have a portion of it that is based

983
00:47:14,950 --> 00:47:13,839
in anecdotal personal experience or that

984
00:47:17,750 --> 00:47:14,960
is based in

985
00:47:21,030 --> 00:47:17,760
in um human growth and personal growth

986
00:47:23,670 --> 00:47:21,040
and morals and and self-concern yes

987
00:47:25,589 --> 00:47:23,680
absolutely that's a spiritual thing he

988
00:47:27,589 --> 00:47:25,599

went to the edge of the cliff and took a

989

00:47:30,150 --> 00:47:27,599

peek man yeah

990

00:47:31,430 --> 00:47:30,160

yeah i agree and i but i think i think

991

00:47:32,950 --> 00:47:31,440

we have to give him credit though

992

00:47:35,910 --> 00:47:32,960

because

993

00:47:38,390 --> 00:47:35,920

we all take very seriously and our our

994

00:47:40,150 --> 00:47:38,400

offense button is hair trigger when it

995

00:47:41,829 --> 00:47:40,160

comes to another human being telling us

996

00:47:44,309 --> 00:47:41,839

that they've experienced an aspect of

997

00:47:46,150 --> 00:47:44,319

reality that we're not as familiar with

998

00:47:47,750 --> 00:47:46,160

and if we even sense that they're

999

00:47:49,349 --> 00:47:47,760

talking down to us we'll throw them

1000

00:47:52,150 --> 00:47:49,359

right out with the bathwater that's

1001
00:47:54,630 --> 00:47:52,160
right that's right that's right and but

1002
00:47:57,270 --> 00:47:54,640
and and here's the confusing thing he's

1003
00:47:59,190 --> 00:47:57,280
like a walking paradox man

1004
00:48:00,309 --> 00:47:59,200
if you think about this

1005
00:48:05,030 --> 00:48:00,319
he

1006
00:48:08,870 --> 00:48:05,040
black and white right you have no free

1007
00:48:10,230 --> 00:48:08,880
will right okay so we we know this uh

1008
00:48:12,549 --> 00:48:10,240
about sean

1009
00:48:15,030 --> 00:48:12,559
but uh the flip side

1010
00:48:17,030 --> 00:48:15,040
he is constantly talking about

1011
00:48:20,630 --> 00:48:17,040
consciousness and what it is

1012
00:48:24,230 --> 00:48:20,640
he's constantly talking about uh aliens

1013
00:48:26,230 --> 00:48:24,240

and ufos and things visiting this planet

1014

00:48:28,710 --> 00:48:26,240

and he is

1015

00:48:31,349 --> 00:48:28,720

definitely open-minded

1016

00:48:32,549 --> 00:48:31,359

with all of these things

1017

00:48:35,109 --> 00:48:32,559

but

1018

00:48:37,349 --> 00:48:35,119

we're just chemicals right and you know

1019

00:48:38,950 --> 00:48:37,359

he'll always pull back and

1020

00:48:41,829 --> 00:48:38,960

and go back to the

1021

00:48:44,390 --> 00:48:41,839

these these science principles and and

1022

00:48:46,069 --> 00:48:44,400

the hard sciences i'm not sure and i

1023

00:48:47,750 --> 00:48:46,079

think i think you're hitting on the same

1024

00:48:49,510 --> 00:48:47,760

thing i'm not sure if sam is leaning

1025

00:48:52,470 --> 00:48:49,520

towards contrarianism or if he's

1026

00:48:53,670 --> 00:48:52,480

protecting himself in that way or i i

1027

00:48:55,670 --> 00:48:53,680

want to give him a little credit though

1028

00:48:58,069 --> 00:48:55,680

because he's in a lot of ways he's

1029

00:49:01,510 --> 00:48:58,079

walking the buddhist middle path

1030

00:49:03,510 --> 00:49:01,520

he is he is walking that path that says

1031

00:49:05,109 --> 00:49:03,520

you know i i will have no attachment and

1032

00:49:07,589 --> 00:49:05,119

that attack that lack of attachment

1033

00:49:08,950 --> 00:49:07,599

through naming or or through you know

1034

00:49:11,510 --> 00:49:08,960

giving um

1035

00:49:13,030 --> 00:49:11,520

worship to something i i have to respect

1036

00:49:15,109 --> 00:49:13,040

that so i do too

1037

00:49:17,750 --> 00:49:15,119

he's he's a professional that's for sure

1038

00:49:19,190 --> 00:49:17,760

because if we can't tell what he's doing

1039

00:49:20,710 --> 00:49:19,200

and he's got all of us listening he's

1040

00:49:22,390 --> 00:49:20,720

doing the right thing

1041

00:49:25,190 --> 00:49:22,400

there is uh

1042

00:49:27,750 --> 00:49:25,200

uh i have listened to this probably and

1043

00:49:29,589 --> 00:49:27,760

i'm not kidding

1044

00:49:32,549 --> 00:49:29,599

50 times

1045

00:49:35,670 --> 00:49:32,559

there is a four hour

1046

00:49:36,950 --> 00:49:35,680

sam harris presentation on artificial

1047

00:49:39,430 --> 00:49:36,960

intelligence

1048

00:49:42,230 --> 00:49:39,440

right it's and and and and i have

1049

00:49:45,190 --> 00:49:42,240

listened to that presentation

1050

00:49:47,349 --> 00:49:45,200

so many times it is so inside it's old

1051

00:49:49,430 --> 00:49:47,359

now i mean it's been out for

1052

00:49:51,670 --> 00:49:49,440

for years and years and years and it

1053

00:49:54,309 --> 00:49:51,680

shows me a side of him i've just got the

1054

00:49:55,829 --> 00:49:54,319

maddest of respect but i still just want

1055

00:49:58,549 --> 00:49:55,839

to shake him man

1056

00:50:00,150 --> 00:49:58,559

yeah

1057

00:50:01,990 --> 00:50:00,160

there are times okay we're going to move

1058

00:50:05,349 --> 00:50:02,000

on we're going to get to uaps folks i

1059

00:50:06,870 --> 00:50:05,359

promise um there i i swear there are

1060

00:50:08,790 --> 00:50:06,880

moments i'll be listening to sam i'm

1061

00:50:10,710 --> 00:50:08,800

like okay he's going to do it

1062

00:50:13,270 --> 00:50:10,720

he's going to do it he's going spiritual

1063

00:50:14,790 --> 00:50:13,280

here it comes its consciousness is

1064

00:50:16,950 --> 00:50:14,800

coming here

1065

00:50:19,109 --> 00:50:16,960

and then then he pulls us back

1066

00:50:21,109 --> 00:50:19,119

yeah i think you know what i'll i'll

1067

00:50:24,150 --> 00:50:21,119

i'll bust his chops a little i'm he's a

1068

00:50:25,750 --> 00:50:24,160

giant to me um but but yeah sometimes

1069

00:50:27,510 --> 00:50:25,760

that's his that seems like is that your

1070

00:50:29,349 --> 00:50:27,520

stick man you're gonna you know i know

1071

00:50:31,510 --> 00:50:29,359

hey you could say the same about about

1072

00:50:33,349 --> 00:50:31,520

uap studies and ufology you know

1073

00:50:35,430 --> 00:50:33,359

combined you know we've got a lot of

1074

00:50:37,829 --> 00:50:35,440

folks that are that are always promising

1075

00:50:39,510 --> 00:50:37,839

and hoping and got a lot of info and and

1076

00:50:41,270 --> 00:50:39,520

hey you might accuse me of being one of

1077

00:50:43,109 --> 00:50:41,280

those people tonight but but we'll live

1078

00:50:45,670 --> 00:50:43,119

through it man yeah you know what i mean

1079

00:50:46,950 --> 00:50:45,680

yeah and so

1080

00:50:50,150 --> 00:50:46,960

let's uh

1081

00:50:51,270 --> 00:50:50,160

let let's talk about this for a second

1082

00:50:52,710 --> 00:50:51,280

your

1083

00:50:54,549 --> 00:50:52,720

gig

1084

00:50:57,109 --> 00:50:54,559

in the navy

1085

00:51:00,710 --> 00:50:57,119

when we get to things like you know

1086

00:51:03,829 --> 00:51:00,720

anti-terrorism and uh and piracy and

1087

00:51:07,430 --> 00:51:03,839

interrogation and investigations that

1088

00:51:08,710 --> 00:51:07,440

alludes to a suggestion of

1089

00:51:09,829 --> 00:51:08,720

you know uh

1090

00:51:11,510 --> 00:51:09,839

uh

1091

00:51:13,510 --> 00:51:11,520

an agent

1092

00:51:15,990 --> 00:51:13,520

you know under that classification what

1093

00:51:20,470 --> 00:51:16,000

no don't react i'm just saying that sure

1094

00:51:22,950 --> 00:51:20,480

it it it's feeling that way you're not

1095

00:51:26,150 --> 00:51:22,960

the captain of a ship right you're not

1096

00:51:29,910 --> 00:51:26,160

swabbing the decks you're doing other

1097

00:51:33,030 --> 00:51:29,920

stuff that is involved in a very very

1098

00:51:34,230 --> 00:51:33,040

dark uh clandestine world

1099

00:51:37,910 --> 00:51:34,240

right

1100

00:51:39,589 --> 00:51:37,920

there's there's a there's a hollywood

1101
00:51:40,870 --> 00:51:39,599
picture that was painted across that not

1102
00:51:44,309 --> 00:51:40,880
to bust your chops but words like

1103
00:51:45,829 --> 00:51:44,319
clandestine uh and dark in this regard

1104
00:51:47,510 --> 00:51:45,839
have a great deal of meaning and there's

1105
00:51:49,349 --> 00:51:47,520
nothing there was never anything

1106
00:51:51,589 --> 00:51:49,359
clandestine about my job i was the law

1107
00:51:52,710 --> 00:51:51,599
enforcement official on board the ships

1108
00:51:56,069 --> 00:51:52,720
so those

1109
00:51:57,829 --> 00:51:56,079
those um singular attributes

1110
00:51:59,910 --> 00:51:57,839
of a full-spectrum law enforcement

1111
00:52:02,069 --> 00:51:59,920
officer that deploys for six months and

1112
00:52:04,950 --> 00:52:02,079
has to cover has to wear many hats and

1113
00:52:07,829 --> 00:52:04,960

cover a great deal of um

1114

00:52:09,190 --> 00:52:07,839

warfare areas you know for example being

1115

00:52:10,549 --> 00:52:09,200

a law enforcement officer i wouldn't

1116

00:52:11,670 --> 00:52:10,559

normally be up on the bridge of the

1117

00:52:13,589 --> 00:52:11,680

princeton where i was when we

1118

00:52:15,030 --> 00:52:13,599

encountered the tic tac that was

1119

00:52:16,390 --> 00:52:15,040

actually a favorite of my department

1120

00:52:18,069 --> 00:52:16,400

head who happened to be the the

1121

00:52:20,470 --> 00:52:18,079

navigator plus something that was going

1122

00:52:22,630 --> 00:52:20,480

to help my numbers so to speak to

1123

00:52:24,790 --> 00:52:22,640

compete because we were a platform that

1124

00:52:26,470 --> 00:52:24,800

was most focused with putting missiles

1125

00:52:28,150 --> 00:52:26,480

on target no one really gave a darn

1126
00:52:30,790 --> 00:52:28,160
about what the law enforcement officer

1127
00:52:32,870 --> 00:52:30,800
was going to do you know competitively

1128
00:52:34,390 --> 00:52:32,880
so um when you look at something like

1129
00:52:36,150 --> 00:52:34,400
interrogation

1130
00:52:38,069 --> 00:52:36,160
that's what we call it when we interview

1131
00:52:39,829 --> 00:52:38,079
a subject you know when a law

1132
00:52:43,190 --> 00:52:39,839
enforcement officer brings in a suspect

1133
00:52:45,589 --> 00:52:43,200
he does interview and interrogation um

1134
00:52:47,109 --> 00:52:45,599
and when you look at anti-piracy

1135
00:52:48,790 --> 00:52:47,119
i as a law enforcement officer i was

1136
00:52:51,589 --> 00:52:48,800
chosen to lead a boarding team of

1137
00:52:52,950 --> 00:52:51,599
non-compliant boarding officers um

1138
00:52:54,950 --> 00:52:52,960

you know in the northern arabian gulf

1139

00:52:57,190 --> 00:52:54,960

doing anti-piracy missions now we were

1140

00:52:59,829 --> 00:52:57,200

picking up special warfare and socom

1141

00:53:01,270 --> 00:52:59,839

missions we had actually our crew from

1142

00:53:03,190 --> 00:53:01,280

princeton and the crew from the john

1143

00:53:05,270 --> 00:53:03,200

paul jones were actually selected for a

1144

00:53:06,230 --> 00:53:05,280

pilot program which became

1145

00:53:08,390 --> 00:53:06,240

um

1146

00:53:10,390 --> 00:53:08,400

standard but we were trained by folks

1147

00:53:13,030 --> 00:53:10,400

that were coming that former um former

1148

00:53:15,270 --> 00:53:13,040

seals and blackwater folks trained us to

1149

00:53:17,990 --> 00:53:15,280

do the job that the special warfare

1150

00:53:19,670 --> 00:53:18,000

operators had been doing in anti-piracy

1151
00:53:21,829 --> 00:53:19,680
and drug interdiction and things like

1152
00:53:23,430 --> 00:53:21,839
that but had become overwhelmed with

1153
00:53:25,030 --> 00:53:23,440
during the course of the war so they had

1154
00:53:28,390 --> 00:53:25,040
to peel that off and give it to what we

1155
00:53:29,510 --> 00:53:28,400
call blue water navy so i'm a most folks

1156
00:53:31,270 --> 00:53:29,520
who are in the navy would go he was a

1157
00:53:33,109 --> 00:53:31,280
master at arms he didn't do anything

1158
00:53:34,950 --> 00:53:33,119
squirrely um

1159
00:53:37,510 --> 00:53:34,960
so yeah they were the guy

1160
00:53:38,950 --> 00:53:37,520
you were the guy that threw kevin day in

1161
00:53:41,109 --> 00:53:38,960
the brig

1162
00:53:42,710 --> 00:53:41,119
no no no we didn't have it number one

1163
00:53:45,030 --> 00:53:42,720

kevin day was the senior chief petty

1164

00:53:47,109 --> 00:53:45,040

officer he outranked me uh kevin was

1165

00:53:49,510 --> 00:53:47,119

kevin's was my friend right and my

1166

00:53:52,069 --> 00:53:49,520

colleague no and we did not have a brig

1167

00:53:52,790 --> 00:53:52,079

on the uh on the princeton

1168

00:53:54,230 --> 00:53:52,800

so

1169

00:53:55,270 --> 00:53:54,240

um

1170

00:53:56,470 --> 00:53:55,280

the

1171

00:53:57,349 --> 00:53:56,480

uh

1172

00:53:58,150 --> 00:53:57,359

the

1173

00:53:59,910 --> 00:53:58,160

i'm

1174

00:54:01,829 --> 00:53:59,920

staying on

1175

00:54:03,750 --> 00:54:01,839

the tic tac incident and then we're

1176

00:54:05,109 --> 00:54:03,760

gonna branch out but but staying there

1177

00:54:06,309 --> 00:54:05,119

for a second

1178

00:54:09,190 --> 00:54:06,319

i have

1179

00:54:10,549 --> 00:54:09,200

uh asked oh oh before i ask this

1180

00:54:13,030 --> 00:54:10,559

question

1181

00:54:17,270 --> 00:54:13,040

are you bound

1182

00:54:19,510 --> 00:54:17,280

by any oath or nda or anything now are

1183

00:54:21,670 --> 00:54:19,520

you free to answer questions i never

1184

00:54:23,030 --> 00:54:21,680

signed an nda of any kind when i was on

1185

00:54:25,670 --> 00:54:23,040

active duty

1186

00:54:27,589 --> 00:54:25,680

i'm not bound by any oath that i'm aware

1187

00:54:30,549 --> 00:54:27,599

of beyond to my wife and my children my

1188

00:54:32,390 --> 00:54:30,559

friends right um

1189

00:54:34,790 --> 00:54:32,400

but i would have i have to say that i

1190

00:54:37,030 --> 00:54:34,800

have signed an nda

1191

00:54:38,950 --> 00:54:37,040

while working on this subject

1192

00:54:42,150 --> 00:54:38,960

while speaking to a person who had

1193

00:54:45,109 --> 00:54:42,160

activity on their property and got to a

1194

00:54:46,950 --> 00:54:45,119

point where they wanted they wanted some

1195

00:54:48,630 --> 00:54:46,960

kind of protection about me talking you

1196

00:54:50,549 --> 00:54:48,640

know want to make sure their identity

1197

00:54:52,150 --> 00:54:50,559

wasn't going to be released

1198

00:54:54,549 --> 00:54:52,160

etc where people weren't going to start

1199

00:54:56,230 --> 00:54:54,559

coming to their property and they didn't

1200

00:54:58,230 --> 00:54:56,240

want to engage with the subject anymore

1201
00:55:00,549 --> 00:54:58,240
so they asked me to sign an nda and i

1202
00:55:02,390 --> 00:55:00,559
did and so i protect that person's

1203
00:55:03,829 --> 00:55:02,400
identity and their and the information

1204
00:55:05,190 --> 00:55:03,839
around them but that's the only

1205
00:55:07,430 --> 00:55:05,200
non-disclosure agreement i've ever

1206
00:55:10,309 --> 00:55:07,440
signed in my life okay so no

1207
00:55:13,670 --> 00:55:10,319
jeopardizing of a security clearance or

1208
00:55:15,829 --> 00:55:13,680
anything else and okay so no okay now

1209
00:55:18,950 --> 00:55:15,839
going back to

1210
00:55:19,670 --> 00:55:18,960
the tic tac incident

1211
00:55:22,950 --> 00:55:19,680
it

1212
00:55:26,470 --> 00:55:24,150
from

1213
00:55:27,990 --> 00:55:26,480

let's go with the the rear admiral or

1214

00:55:30,150 --> 00:55:28,000

the admiral of the fleet you know

1215

00:55:31,270 --> 00:55:30,160

whoever was on the nimitz commander

1216

00:55:33,829 --> 00:55:31,280

carguru

1217

00:55:34,950 --> 00:55:33,839

commander carrier strike group 11 yeah

1218

00:55:38,230 --> 00:55:34,960

okay

1219

00:55:41,670 --> 00:55:38,240

there had to have been a thick incident

1220

00:55:44,789 --> 00:55:41,680

report written up of everything that was

1221

00:55:46,789 --> 00:55:44,799

there and i would have assumed that that

1222

00:55:48,630 --> 00:55:46,799

would have made its way

1223

00:55:51,030 --> 00:55:48,640

to the oval office

1224

00:55:53,430 --> 00:55:51,040

or at least

1225

00:55:55,190 --> 00:55:53,440

to dry land

1226

00:55:57,910 --> 00:55:55,200

i like where you ended with the dry land

1227

00:55:59,829 --> 00:55:57,920

part i agree up to the oval office

1228

00:56:01,349 --> 00:55:59,839

that's really i think as we've learned a

1229

00:56:03,109 --> 00:56:01,359

question of who took the who would take

1230

00:56:05,910 --> 00:56:03,119

this seriously who didn't how is it

1231

00:56:07,750 --> 00:56:05,920

reported right and what conduits existed

1232

00:56:10,150 --> 00:56:07,760

but i agree with you um what's called a

1233

00:56:12,150 --> 00:56:10,160

misrep and a sit or and or a sit rep

1234

00:56:16,870 --> 00:56:12,160

should have been completed um uh mishap

1235

00:56:18,789 --> 00:56:16,880

report situation report etc um as now

1236

00:56:20,630 --> 00:56:18,799

due to where so as a law enforcement

1237

00:56:22,870 --> 00:56:20,640

officer on board and tasked as the

1238

00:56:25,589 --> 00:56:22,880

anti-terrorism officer when we're in

1239

00:56:28,230 --> 00:56:25,599

port i was responsible to the commanding

1240

00:56:30,710 --> 00:56:28,240

officer for enforcement of the uniform

1241

00:56:32,710 --> 00:56:30,720

code of military justice local federal

1242

00:56:34,549 --> 00:56:32,720

and state law while on board the ship

1243

00:56:35,670 --> 00:56:34,559

and in the vicinity of the ship i was

1244

00:56:38,470 --> 00:56:35,680

also tasked with what's called

1245

00:56:40,870 --> 00:56:38,480

anti-terrorism now anti-terrorism occurs

1246

00:56:42,630 --> 00:56:40,880

basically in port once we cross what we

1247

00:56:44,470 --> 00:56:42,640

call the breakwater or start entering

1248

00:56:46,470 --> 00:56:44,480

into the traffic pattern of the harbor

1249

00:56:49,349 --> 00:56:46,480

area that's where the ant the

1250

00:56:51,510 --> 00:56:49,359

the rules of engagement stop

1251
00:56:53,750 --> 00:56:51,520
that you would normally utilize for war

1252
00:56:55,910 --> 00:56:53,760
and and what we call uh and the

1253
00:56:58,390 --> 00:56:55,920
anti-terrorism force protection mission

1254
00:57:00,470 --> 00:56:58,400
picks up there and so we would respond

1255
00:57:02,549 --> 00:57:00,480
differently and things like that so

1256
00:57:04,309 --> 00:57:02,559
while i'm out to see i'm only

1257
00:57:06,069 --> 00:57:04,319
responsible for good what's called good

1258
00:57:07,510 --> 00:57:06,079
order and discipline and law enforcement

1259
00:57:10,230 --> 00:57:07,520
on board the ship

1260
00:57:11,270 --> 00:57:10,240
so that report would not have come to me

1261
00:57:13,109 --> 00:57:11,280
because it wouldn't have been a law

1262
00:57:14,950 --> 00:57:13,119
enforcement violation

1263
00:57:16,630 --> 00:57:14,960

uh and it wouldn't have fallen under my

1264

00:57:19,349 --> 00:57:16,640

stuff now

1265

00:57:20,470 --> 00:57:19,359

i will say to clarify any any questions

1266

00:57:21,589 --> 00:57:20,480

you might ask

1267

00:57:23,829 --> 00:57:21,599

it would have been sent out it would

1268

00:57:26,630 --> 00:57:23,839

have been in our sent items essentially

1269

00:57:29,990 --> 00:57:26,640

on on the sipper side or or the the the

1270

00:57:31,190 --> 00:57:30,000

secret and ts computers um would it

1271

00:57:34,309 --> 00:57:31,200

should it have been there should it have

1272

00:57:35,589 --> 00:57:34,319

been created absolutely um where is it i

1273

00:57:36,549 --> 00:57:35,599

don't know

1274

00:57:38,470 --> 00:57:36,559

now

1275

00:57:39,589 --> 00:57:38,480

where are the radar

1276

00:57:41,670 --> 00:57:39,599

tapes

1277

00:57:43,670 --> 00:57:41,680

where are you know all of the other uh

1278

00:57:45,829 --> 00:57:43,680

where are the watch bills that would

1279

00:57:47,510 --> 00:57:45,839

tell me who did i turn to and speak to

1280

00:57:49,030 --> 00:57:47,520

when i saw what i did in the sky because

1281

00:57:51,030 --> 00:57:49,040

there was another there were you know we

1282

00:57:53,750 --> 00:57:51,040

would be able to narrow it down

1283

00:57:55,750 --> 00:57:53,760

via cruise book photos or or memory and

1284

00:57:57,430 --> 00:57:55,760

names and stuff like that but those

1285

00:57:59,510 --> 00:57:57,440

things don't exist as far as i know now

1286

00:58:01,829 --> 00:57:59,520

i've never done a foia myself

1287

00:58:03,430 --> 00:58:01,839

but i've spoken to a lot of people uh

1288

00:58:04,710 --> 00:58:03,440

who do do them and do them

1289

00:58:07,190 --> 00:58:04,720

professionally

1290

00:58:09,190 --> 00:58:07,200

and they haven't been able to find those

1291

00:58:10,549 --> 00:58:09,200

corresponding documents

1292

00:58:12,309 --> 00:58:10,559

that all of us have said well go look

1293

00:58:14,309 --> 00:58:12,319

for this or go look for that it has to

1294

00:58:16,069 --> 00:58:14,319

be there somewhere because i would

1295

00:58:17,990 --> 00:58:16,079

assume

1296

00:58:20,309 --> 00:58:18,000

um that

1297

00:58:23,990 --> 00:58:20,319

uh the odni

1298

00:58:24,950 --> 00:58:24,000

or the head of any agency or

1299

00:58:27,109 --> 00:58:24,960

uh

1300

00:58:29,910 --> 00:58:27,119

the joint chiefs

1301

00:58:31,109 --> 00:58:29,920

uh who find out about the nimitz

1302

00:58:34,630 --> 00:58:31,119

incident

1303

00:58:37,510 --> 00:58:34,640

through tv shows

1304

00:58:38,630 --> 00:58:37,520

through radio shows like this

1305

00:58:40,230 --> 00:58:38,640

and they're going this happened when

1306

00:58:42,470 --> 00:58:40,240

2004

1307

00:58:44,549 --> 00:58:42,480

who who was who

1308

00:58:47,990 --> 00:58:44,559

wait wait wait what

1309

00:58:50,630 --> 00:58:48,000

and and why are we just now finding out

1310

00:58:53,109 --> 00:58:50,640

about this and if they are going through

1311

00:58:54,630 --> 00:58:53,119

forget about the uap task force

1312

00:58:58,630 --> 00:58:54,640

i'm saying that

1313

00:58:59,750 --> 00:58:58,640

when the odni gets first wind of this

1314

00:59:08,630 --> 00:58:59,760

how many

1315

00:59:12,309 --> 00:59:10,710

you're absolutely right and i think that

1316

00:59:14,710 --> 00:59:12,319

what a lot of people don't understand is

1317

00:59:16,789 --> 00:59:14,720

what we're seeing with the ndaa the ua

1318

00:59:18,630 --> 00:59:16,799

ptf and these efforts

1319

00:59:20,069 --> 00:59:18,640

is that is the portion of the united

1320

00:59:22,230 --> 00:59:20,079

states government and the department of

1321

00:59:23,589 --> 00:59:22,240

the of defense that is waking up to that

1322

00:59:25,109 --> 00:59:23,599

exact fact

1323

00:59:26,549 --> 00:59:25,119

so you've got a great deal of leaders

1324

00:59:28,150 --> 00:59:26,559

that are going hold on a second how did

1325

00:59:29,750 --> 00:59:28,160

we not know about this and you've got

1326

00:59:32,470 --> 00:59:29,760

senators who are who are asking

1327

00:59:35,030 --> 00:59:32,480

questions now that it's not we'll get in

1328

00:59:37,030 --> 00:59:35,040

the sky for it later but we're dialing a

1329

00:59:37,750 --> 00:59:37,040

lot less and the phone's ringing a lot

1330

00:59:39,670 --> 00:59:37,760

more

1331

00:59:41,349 --> 00:59:39,680

because people are asking these

1332

00:59:43,109 --> 00:59:41,359

questions and they they want they want

1333

00:59:44,870 --> 00:59:43,119

to talk to people who were

1334

00:59:46,390 --> 00:59:44,880

who were you know on the record

1335

00:59:48,309 --> 00:59:46,400

observers you know people that were

1336

00:59:50,789 --> 00:59:48,319

under oath people that you know that had

1337

00:59:53,510 --> 00:59:50,799

that showed proficiency prior to and

1338

00:59:56,150 --> 00:59:53,520

after the job and things like that

1339

00:59:59,109 --> 00:59:56,160

and so what you're seeing is people

1340

01:00:01,109 --> 00:59:59,119

asking those questions they this is

1341

01:00:02,789 --> 01:00:01,119

us in public and the united states

1342

01:00:04,950 --> 01:00:02,799

government going what the heck is going

1343

01:00:07,109 --> 01:00:04,960

on why didn't we know about this

1344

01:00:10,390 --> 01:00:07,119

now a lot of people conflate

1345

01:00:12,150 --> 01:00:10,400

whoever did know before and whoever was

1346

01:00:13,670 --> 01:00:12,160

tracking this with the people that are

1347

01:00:16,309 --> 01:00:13,680

in office now

1348

01:00:19,109 --> 01:00:16,319

and i think it's pretty clear we have 70

1349

01:00:21,589 --> 01:00:19,119

70 plus years of various investigations

1350

01:00:24,470 --> 01:00:21,599

whether we're talking blue book grudge

1351
01:00:26,630 --> 01:00:24,480
sign etc going through all of them where

1352
01:00:29,670 --> 01:00:26,640
they all ended the same way nothing to

1353
01:00:31,589 --> 01:00:29,680
see here close that close the program or

1354
01:00:33,670 --> 01:00:31,599
when or if we hadn't if we thought the

1355
01:00:36,069 --> 01:00:33,680
program had closed

1356
01:00:38,150 --> 01:00:36,079
then we found out no found out 20 years

1357
01:00:40,390 --> 01:00:38,160
later kept open the whole time put it

1358
01:00:42,230 --> 01:00:40,400
under a different name but by the way

1359
01:00:44,150 --> 01:00:42,240
even though we went another 10 or 20

1360
01:00:47,430 --> 01:00:44,160
years with this and refunded it four

1361
01:00:49,510 --> 01:00:47,440
four times nothing to see here

1362
01:00:51,510 --> 01:00:49,520
and that nothing to see here

1363
01:00:53,510 --> 01:00:51,520

really ticks people off it ticks me off

1364

01:00:56,230 --> 01:00:53,520

too and and but i've gotten to this

1365

01:00:57,589 --> 01:00:56,240

point where i'm like we have to progress

1366

01:00:59,990 --> 01:00:57,599

and i know that there's enough people

1367

01:01:03,349 --> 01:01:00,000

that are angry about what may or may not

1368

01:01:05,190 --> 01:01:03,359

have been reported kept secret done etc

1369

01:01:07,270 --> 01:01:05,200

but if we don't choose how we're going

1370

01:01:09,589 --> 01:01:07,280

to transform from

1371

01:01:11,670 --> 01:01:09,599

secrecy into openness

1372

01:01:13,349 --> 01:01:11,680

and keep keep the ball rolling and i'm

1373

01:01:14,870 --> 01:01:13,359

not a big fan of the status quo so

1374

01:01:16,870 --> 01:01:14,880

anybody thinks that i want to keep

1375

01:01:18,470 --> 01:01:16,880

things going the way they've been that's

1376

01:01:20,390 --> 01:01:18,480

not the kind of guy i am i'mma change

1377

01:01:22,230 --> 01:01:20,400

the world buy everybody a coke kind of

1378

01:01:23,670 --> 01:01:22,240

guy you know

1379

01:01:26,069 --> 01:01:23,680

but

1380

01:01:27,910 --> 01:01:26,079

i find so much

1381

01:01:29,430 --> 01:01:27,920

vitriol in and i i don't want to be

1382

01:01:31,109 --> 01:01:29,440

negative at all tonight not gonna not

1383

01:01:33,430 --> 01:01:31,119

gonna smack the podium but i find so

1384

01:01:34,950 --> 01:01:33,440

much vitriol in the community that wants

1385

01:01:36,630 --> 01:01:34,960

instant answers that they don't

1386

01:01:38,870 --> 01:01:36,640

understand that the people are fighting

1387

01:01:40,309 --> 01:01:38,880

for them don't may not have they have

1388

01:01:42,390 --> 01:01:40,319

some of their own conclusions they might

1389

01:01:44,150 --> 01:01:42,400

have a little bit more data but if we

1390

01:01:45,670 --> 01:01:44,160

had a clear picture

1391

01:01:48,230 --> 01:01:45,680

we're in a

1392

01:01:50,150 --> 01:01:48,240

place in this world where a lot of

1393

01:01:51,670 --> 01:01:50,160

people have have the intestinal

1394

01:01:52,870 --> 01:01:51,680

fortitude to just come out and tell the

1395

01:01:54,950 --> 01:01:52,880

truth

1396

01:01:57,270 --> 01:01:54,960

and and this has been socialized to the

1397

01:01:59,430 --> 01:01:57,280

point where it's not just a question of

1398

01:02:01,510 --> 01:01:59,440

somebody coming out and telling a truth

1399

01:02:03,510 --> 01:02:01,520

you know if some i think if some senator

1400

01:02:06,150 --> 01:02:03,520

came out and when aliens are real we're

1401

01:02:07,510 --> 01:02:06,160

all gonna say where's the proof right

1402

01:02:09,430 --> 01:02:07,520

you know we don't want to hear any more

1403

01:02:11,430 --> 01:02:09,440

declarative statements

1404

01:02:13,349 --> 01:02:11,440

we're but we are at the point where uap

1405

01:02:14,950 --> 01:02:13,359

is real the leadership believes it's

1406

01:02:17,190 --> 01:02:14,960

real they want to know what the heck it

1407

01:02:19,270 --> 01:02:17,200

is they they real they agree these

1408

01:02:20,789 --> 01:02:19,280

photos aren't enough these videos we've

1409

01:02:24,069 --> 01:02:20,799

seen aren't enough

1410

01:02:25,670 --> 01:02:24,079

and even even the folks behind the you

1411

01:02:27,270 --> 01:02:25,680

know the wall of government where where

1412

01:02:28,870 --> 01:02:27,280

they are getting a better picture than

1413

01:02:31,829 --> 01:02:28,880

the rest of us

1414

01:02:33,829 --> 01:02:31,839

those folks are still asking for more

1415

01:02:35,829 --> 01:02:33,839

because even what they're seeing isn't

1416

01:02:37,670 --> 01:02:35,839

definitive enough

1417

01:02:39,750 --> 01:02:37,680

to walk out in front of a podium and say

1418

01:02:41,510 --> 01:02:39,760

what the heck's going on well i think we

1419

01:02:43,029 --> 01:02:41,520

look at the redactions in these reports

1420

01:02:44,390 --> 01:02:43,039

i'll hand it back to you in a second i

1421

01:02:46,470 --> 01:02:44,400

think if we look at the redactions in

1422

01:02:48,230 --> 01:02:46,480

these reports what people are seeing is

1423

01:02:49,270 --> 01:02:48,240

not what they're hoping for it's not

1424

01:02:53,430 --> 01:02:49,280

it's not

1425

01:02:55,750 --> 01:02:53,440

of a you know of communication between

1426

01:02:58,710 --> 01:02:55,760

aliens and us it's it's

1427

01:03:00,390 --> 01:02:58,720

national defense data because we haven't

1428

01:03:02,870 --> 01:03:00,400

determined who the heck this is yet if

1429

01:03:04,710 --> 01:03:02,880

we say what we saw

1430

01:03:07,109 --> 01:03:04,720

if it is one of our adversaries they're

1431

01:03:08,069 --> 01:03:07,119

gonna go okay they identified the xyz

1432

01:03:09,430 --> 01:03:08,079

system

1433

01:03:11,029 --> 01:03:09,440

let's dial you know what i mean you're

1434

01:03:12,950 --> 01:03:11,039

giving them you're giving them intel

1435

01:03:15,349 --> 01:03:12,960

that could hurt us so this is a this is

1436

01:03:16,870 --> 01:03:15,359

a very careful thing to do

1437

01:03:19,029 --> 01:03:16,880

let's take our break right here our

1438

01:03:21,510 --> 01:03:19,039

guest tonight sean cahill this is fade

1439

01:03:22,789 --> 01:03:21,520

to black i am your host jimmy church on

1440

01:03:25,190 --> 01:03:22,799

the nx

1441

01:03:26,710 --> 01:03:25,200

and game changer networks it's going to

1442

01:03:28,630 --> 01:03:26,720

be one of those nights on the show you

1443

01:03:30,309 --> 01:03:28,640

stay right there kids

1444

01:03:31,589 --> 01:03:30,319

sean cahill i'm your host jimmy church

1445

01:03:35,200 --> 01:03:31,599

we'll be right back after this short

1446

01:03:47,430 --> 01:03:35,210

break stay with us

1447

01:03:47,440 --> 01:03:59,029

so

1448

01:04:04,720 --> 01:04:01,190

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1449

01:04:06,230 --> 01:04:04,730

on the game changer radio network

1450

01:04:08,630 --> 01:04:06,240

[Music]

1451

01:04:15,589 --> 01:04:08,640

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1452

01:04:20,789 --> 01:04:17,510

this is billy carson with forbidden

1453

01:04:22,710 --> 01:04:20,799

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1454

01:04:25,910 --> 01:04:22,720

has just reached its one year

1455

01:04:28,150 --> 01:04:25,920

anniversary that's right one year and as

1456

01:04:31,029 --> 01:04:28,160

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1457

01:04:34,069 --> 01:04:31,039

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1458

01:04:37,190 --> 01:04:34,079

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1459

01:04:39,750 --> 01:04:37,200

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1460

01:04:42,710 --> 01:04:39,760

documentaries conferences workshops

1461

01:04:45,349 --> 01:04:42,720

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1462

01:04:47,670 --> 01:04:45,359

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1463

01:04:49,829 --> 01:04:47,680

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1464

01:04:54,470 --> 01:04:49,839

mobile device or get the forbidden

1465

01:04:57,510 --> 01:04:54,480

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1466

01:05:01,109 --> 01:04:57,520

itunes or google play today and use

1467

01:05:03,589 --> 01:05:01,119

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1468

01:05:08,470 --> 01:05:03,599

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1469

01:05:12,630 --> 01:05:10,549

because you never got that pony you

1470

01:05:14,309 --> 01:05:12,640

always wanted

1471

01:05:16,710 --> 01:05:14,319

damn it

1472

01:05:21,349 --> 01:05:16,720

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1473

01:05:26,950 --> 01:05:24,549

listen i know and you know that you've

1474

01:05:29,190 --> 01:05:26,960

always wanted your first crystal skull

1475

01:05:31,270 --> 01:05:29,200

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1476

01:05:33,109 --> 01:05:31,280

but you just don't know where to go to

1477

01:05:35,750 --> 01:05:33,119

find the real thing

1478

01:05:36,349 --> 01:05:35,760

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1479

01:05:45,990 --> 01:05:36,359

the

1480

01:05:48,069 --> 01:05:46,000

of her unique skulls have been imprinted

1481

01:05:50,150 --> 01:05:48,079

sitting with einstein in his sacred

1482

01:05:52,870 --> 01:05:50,160

lodge and are carved from the finest

1483

01:05:55,190 --> 01:05:52,880

gemstone and materials imprinting is the

1484

01:05:58,150 --> 01:05:55,200

process of receiving the ancient wisdom

1485

01:06:01,349 --> 01:05:58,160

from the master skull or master computer

1486

01:06:02,950 --> 01:06:01,359

einstein the ancient crystal skull to

1487

01:06:05,270 --> 01:06:02,960

see carolyn's current collection of

1488

01:06:08,309 --> 01:06:05,280

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1489

01:06:10,789 --> 01:06:08,319

einstein the crystal skull.com click on

1490

01:06:13,430 --> 01:06:10,799

the banner over on our site don't forget

1491

01:06:16,309 --> 01:06:13,440

to use the promo code jimmy at checkout

1492

01:06:19,270 --> 01:06:16,319

to receive 10 off of your order today

1493

01:06:22,150 --> 01:06:19,280

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1494

01:06:25,750 --> 01:06:22,160

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1495

01:06:28,630 --> 01:06:25,760

visit einstein the crystalskull.com

1496

01:06:30,150 --> 01:06:28,640

hi racehobbs with the x obviously if

1497

01:06:32,470 --> 01:06:30,160

you're listening to this you have an

1498

01:06:35,829 --> 01:06:32,480

interest in unexplained phenomena like

1499

01:06:38,150 --> 01:06:35,839

ghosts bigfoot and ufos and by now you

1500

01:06:41,270 --> 01:06:38,160

know that we have our own ex-blog the

1501
01:06:43,109 --> 01:06:41,280
next newsletter and the annex magazine

1502
01:06:45,029 --> 01:06:43,119
quarterly but most of you don't know

1503
01:06:47,190 --> 01:06:45,039
that we have started our very own

1504
01:06:49,510 --> 01:06:47,200
paranormal conference and this year for

1505
01:06:51,430 --> 01:06:49,520
safety this two-day ex-con will be

1506
01:06:53,670 --> 01:06:51,440
virtual so you can attend from the

1507
01:06:55,990 --> 01:06:53,680
comfort of your home ex-con presenters

1508
01:06:58,470 --> 01:06:56,000
include whitley strieber micah hanks

1509
01:07:00,870 --> 01:06:58,480
margie k and preston dennett lisa martin

1510
01:07:04,150 --> 01:07:00,880
and wayne lawrence lee spiegel debbie

1511
01:07:07,190 --> 01:07:04,160
zagelmeyer dan terry kate gravoski and

1512
01:07:08,870 --> 01:07:07,200
ray hernandez there will also be a live

1513
01:07:11,510 --> 01:07:08,880

paranormal investigation by the

1514

01:07:13,829 --> 01:07:11,520

riverside iowa paranormal team so come

1515

01:07:16,870 --> 01:07:13,839

hang out with us in the safety of home

1516

01:07:20,309 --> 01:07:16,880

as we set out to explain the unexplained

1517

01:07:24,109 --> 01:07:20,319

friday may 13th and saturday the 14th

1518

01:07:32,150 --> 01:07:24,119

2022 and tickets are on sale now go to

1519

01:07:37,829 --> 01:07:33,829

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1520

01:07:41,589 --> 01:07:39,750

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1521

01:07:46,150 --> 01:07:41,599

planet and you're listening to my good

1522

01:07:48,390 --> 01:07:46,160

friend jimmy church fade to black

1523

01:07:50,470 --> 01:07:48,400

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1524

01:07:53,430 --> 01:07:50,480

jimmychurchradio.com

1525

01:07:55,750 --> 01:07:53,440

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1526

01:08:00,950 --> 01:07:55,760

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1527

01:08:04,950 --> 01:08:03,349

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1528

01:08:07,190 --> 01:08:04,960

we're the honey brothers

1529

01:08:08,789 --> 01:08:07,200

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1530

01:08:10,470 --> 01:08:08,799

revolution

1531

01:08:12,470 --> 01:08:10,480

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1532

01:08:14,789 --> 01:08:12,480

and you can become an official fade or

1533

01:08:15,670 --> 01:08:14,799

not by just going to our membership

1534

01:08:19,030 --> 01:08:15,680

section

1535

01:08:23,430 --> 01:08:21,110

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1536

01:08:25,749 --> 01:08:23,440

conscious life expo and you're listening

1537

01:08:28,149 --> 01:08:25,759

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1538

01:08:31,669 --> 01:08:28,159

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1539

01:08:33,590 --> 01:08:31,679

astrological chart since 1963. true

1540

01:08:35,269 --> 01:08:33,600

story

1541

01:08:36,870 --> 01:08:35,279

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1542

01:08:38,820 --> 01:08:36,880

report and you're listening to jimmy

1543

01:08:42,790 --> 01:08:38,830

church on fade to black

1544

01:08:43,110 --> 01:08:42,800

[Music]

1545

01:09:00,070 --> 01:08:43,120

[Applause]

1546

01:09:01,990 --> 01:09:00,080

[Music]

1547

01:09:04,309 --> 01:09:02,000

welcome back fade to black i am your

1548

01:09:06,470 --> 01:09:04,319

host jimmy church tonight sean cahill

1549

01:09:08,309 --> 01:09:06,480

joins us

1550

01:09:09,990 --> 01:09:08,319

we've got a lot to go through tonight

1551

01:09:13,030 --> 01:09:10,000

sean's not going anywhere he's going to

1552

01:09:15,030 --> 01:09:13,040

be uh he's going to be right with us

1553

01:09:17,349 --> 01:09:15,040

he's going to cross the pole

1554

01:09:20,630 --> 01:09:17,359

at the end of this show for sure

1555

01:09:23,269 --> 01:09:20,640

and uh now sean uh just for

1556

01:09:26,149 --> 01:09:23,279

uh uh historical context i don't want to

1557

01:09:28,709 --> 01:09:26,159

uh to spend a whole lot of time on this

1558

01:09:31,669 --> 01:09:28,719

and you've spoken about this enough out

1559

01:09:34,630 --> 01:09:31,679

in the public but just for uh flow and

1560

01:09:36,550 --> 01:09:34,640

context uh for this show

1561

01:09:38,870 --> 01:09:36,560

where were you

1562

01:09:41,910 --> 01:09:38,880

um on the princeton

1563

01:09:43,669 --> 01:09:41,920

the day of it was a lot of things but

1564

01:09:46,070 --> 01:09:43,679

specifically

1565

01:09:49,269 --> 01:09:46,080

the cap point day uh

1566

01:09:51,749 --> 01:09:49,279

kevin day's firing off you know uh

1567

01:09:53,749 --> 01:09:51,759

uh planes off the deck and and favor

1568

01:09:55,430 --> 01:09:53,759

heads out um

1569

01:09:57,590 --> 01:09:55,440

where were you

1570

01:10:00,229 --> 01:09:57,600

uh on that day

1571

01:10:01,189 --> 01:10:00,239

so i think i was in my rack asleep

1572

01:10:02,870 --> 01:10:01,199

um

1573

01:10:03,750 --> 01:10:02,880

i was working the night shift at that

1574

01:10:06,070 --> 01:10:03,760

point

1575

01:10:07,750 --> 01:10:06,080

and we i think we had a a dedicated

1576

01:10:09,830 --> 01:10:07,760

watch bill where we were we were either

1577

01:10:13,270 --> 01:10:09,840

standing the same or very similar

1578

01:10:14,630 --> 01:10:13,280

watches for a while and um

1579

01:10:18,310 --> 01:10:14,640

i know that i was asleep when they

1580

01:10:20,550 --> 01:10:18,320

launched the f-18 um i

1581

01:10:22,550 --> 01:10:20,560

watched that night not knowing that we

1582

01:10:24,550 --> 01:10:22,560

had gun camera footage

1583

01:10:26,709 --> 01:10:24,560

um i believe that i got a call from

1584

01:10:28,870 --> 01:10:26,719

kevin while on that watch

1585

01:10:31,350 --> 01:10:28,880

really kind of harping me to keep to

1586

01:10:34,310 --> 01:10:31,360

have my guys looking for these things

1587

01:10:35,830 --> 01:10:34,320

and because i had i had to do my portion

1588

01:10:37,350 --> 01:10:35,840

of the exercise on the bridge during the

1589

01:10:40,310 --> 01:10:37,360

course of the week while

1590

01:10:42,070 --> 01:10:40,320

um while kevin day and gary voorhees and

1591

01:10:43,669 --> 01:10:42,080

other people were really running around

1592

01:10:45,669 --> 01:10:43,679

checking the systems and doing really

1593

01:10:47,110 --> 01:10:45,679

the hard work i was just up there doing

1594

01:10:48,709 --> 01:10:47,120

you know running our anti not running

1595

01:10:50,709 --> 01:10:48,719

but as the conning officer of our

1596

01:10:51,830 --> 01:10:50,719

anti-submarine operation that we were

1597

01:10:53,669 --> 01:10:51,840

running

1598

01:10:55,510 --> 01:10:53,679

um so

1599

01:10:57,110 --> 01:10:55,520

i remember kevin calling me

1600

01:10:58,790 --> 01:10:57,120

and and just giving me kind of give me a

1601
01:11:00,149 --> 01:10:58,800
hard time don't sean please really take

1602
01:11:01,270 --> 01:11:00,159
this seriously go out there look at

1603
01:11:03,669 --> 01:11:01,280
these things we're pretty sure that

1604
01:11:06,149 --> 01:11:03,679
they're real contacts i was like okay

1605
01:11:07,669 --> 01:11:06,159
um and and took him you know i did what

1606
01:11:09,110 --> 01:11:07,679
he asked and really went out there

1607
01:11:10,950 --> 01:11:09,120
talked to all my guys individually

1608
01:11:12,709 --> 01:11:10,960
radioed the aft look out and the forward

1609
01:11:14,630 --> 01:11:12,719
look out on the sound powered phones and

1610
01:11:16,070 --> 01:11:14,640
i told them as well make all reports to

1611
01:11:17,430 --> 01:11:16,080
the conning officer

1612
01:11:18,470 --> 01:11:17,440
um

1613
01:11:20,070 --> 01:11:18,480

and

1614

01:11:21,510 --> 01:11:20,080

that it was shortly after that i went

1615

01:11:24,070 --> 01:11:21,520

out on the um

1616

01:11:26,790 --> 01:11:24,080

the starboard side uh or excuse me the

1617

01:11:28,630 --> 01:11:26,800

port bridgewing rather and started

1618

01:11:30,229 --> 01:11:28,640

scanning with a pair of binos that i

1619

01:11:31,030 --> 01:11:30,239

actually still have

1620

01:11:32,790 --> 01:11:31,040

and

1621

01:11:34,790 --> 01:11:32,800

the port lookout was the one looking

1622

01:11:36,310 --> 01:11:34,800

through what are called the big eyes and

1623

01:11:38,310 --> 01:11:36,320

he was scanning in one direction i

1624

01:11:39,990 --> 01:11:38,320

scanned towards the towards the port bow

1625

01:11:42,950 --> 01:11:40,000

when i saw five to seven lights off the

1626

01:11:45,350 --> 01:11:42,960

port bow at about two thousand feet i'll

1627

01:11:48,149 --> 01:11:45,360

turn towards the center of a of this

1628

01:11:51,270 --> 01:11:48,159

formation they were in and and disappear

1629

01:11:53,110 --> 01:11:51,280

one at a time just one two three four

1630

01:11:55,110 --> 01:11:53,120

five six seven

1631

01:11:56,310 --> 01:11:55,120

um all turning they would all turn in

1632

01:11:57,510 --> 01:11:56,320

towards the center and they would

1633

01:11:58,470 --> 01:11:57,520

disappear

1634

01:12:00,310 --> 01:11:58,480

um

1635

01:12:01,990 --> 01:12:00,320

i didn't call kevin it was late at night

1636

01:12:04,070 --> 01:12:02,000

i went back you know i went in asked the

1637

01:12:05,350 --> 01:12:04,080

guy next i asked the watch standard next

1638

01:12:07,750 --> 01:12:05,360

to me did you see that and we both

1639

01:12:08,709 --> 01:12:07,760

utilizing saltier language said that we

1640

01:12:10,950 --> 01:12:08,719

had

1641

01:12:12,790 --> 01:12:10,960

you know did the holy crap moment

1642

01:12:14,229 --> 01:12:12,800

and scanned for a bit more but then i

1643

01:12:16,790 --> 01:12:14,239

went and i remember going in the bridge

1644

01:12:19,030 --> 01:12:16,800

and going past the quarter masters table

1645

01:12:20,390 --> 01:12:19,040

and just got called back into duty you

1646

01:12:21,990 --> 01:12:20,400

know what i mean we were just doing the

1647

01:12:22,950 --> 01:12:22,000

operation that we're on so the next

1648

01:12:25,430 --> 01:12:22,960

morning

1649

01:12:27,750 --> 01:12:25,440

i left the bridge that night

1650

01:12:29,030 --> 01:12:27,760

just went down to my bed went to sleep

1651
01:12:30,709 --> 01:12:29,040
got up in the morning because we had

1652
01:12:32,149 --> 01:12:30,719
something we all had to do

1653
01:12:33,110 --> 01:12:32,159
and you know it was like a regular work

1654
01:12:35,030 --> 01:12:33,120
day

1655
01:12:37,030 --> 01:12:35,040
and when i went out to breakfast kevin

1656
01:12:39,110 --> 01:12:37,040
had a huge smile on his face and some

1657
01:12:40,950 --> 01:12:39,120
other folks um that i'd eat breakfast

1658
01:12:41,830 --> 01:12:40,960
with every morning were standing behind

1659
01:12:43,590 --> 01:12:41,840
him with their coffee and they're kind

1660
01:12:44,950 --> 01:12:43,600
of waiting for me to wake up

1661
01:12:46,630 --> 01:12:44,960
and i was like you know what the hell

1662
01:12:48,390 --> 01:12:46,640
are we chasing i was i was kind of

1663
01:12:49,910 --> 01:12:48,400

getting ticked with kev because i was

1664

01:12:51,750 --> 01:12:49,920

like what are we doing here man you keep

1665

01:12:53,750 --> 01:12:51,760

bugging me when i'm trying to to do

1666

01:12:54,709 --> 01:12:53,760

stuff that's not natural to my skill set

1667

01:12:55,590 --> 01:12:54,719

which is

1668

01:12:57,110 --> 01:12:55,600

you know

1669

01:12:58,470 --> 01:12:57,120

con of worship

1670

01:12:59,750 --> 01:12:58,480

um

1671

01:13:01,669 --> 01:12:59,760

and they were like you need to go check

1672

01:13:04,229 --> 01:13:01,679

your sipper net and i so i went we were

1673

01:13:05,910 --> 01:13:04,239

lucky enough to have our own um high

1674

01:13:07,990 --> 01:13:05,920

side station back in our the chiefs

1675

01:13:10,310 --> 01:13:08,000

lounge and so we all went back there and

1676

01:13:11,830 --> 01:13:10,320

i pulled up the the tic tac video

1677

01:13:12,950 --> 01:13:11,840

and it was a really neat moment looking

1678

01:13:14,950 --> 01:13:12,960

back because we knew what we were

1679

01:13:16,870 --> 01:13:14,960

looking at you know because we we knew

1680

01:13:20,630 --> 01:13:16,880

what we had in our arsenal and we were

1681

01:13:22,870 --> 01:13:20,640

all defense professionals we were nerds

1682

01:13:23,590 --> 01:13:22,880

too aviation nerds and stuff like that

1683

01:13:29,030 --> 01:13:23,600

so

1684

01:13:30,630 --> 01:13:29,040

black programs and what's the new tester

1685

01:13:32,470 --> 01:13:30,640

model coming out you know that kind of

1686

01:13:34,950 --> 01:13:32,480

thing right right right right this was

1687

01:13:37,590 --> 01:13:34,960

none of that this was none of that and

1688

01:13:39,510 --> 01:13:37,600

we we knew we were looking at at the at

1689

01:13:41,270 --> 01:13:39,520

you know ir footage from a from a flear

1690

01:13:43,350 --> 01:13:41,280

pod on an f-18

1691

01:13:44,870 --> 01:13:43,360

and we were we were smart enough from

1692

01:13:46,870 --> 01:13:44,880

all of the systems that we utilized the

1693

01:13:49,110 --> 01:13:46,880

22 millimeter cannons most of us stood

1694

01:13:50,870 --> 01:13:49,120

watch down and swick in the combat

1695

01:13:52,149 --> 01:13:50,880

information center so we understood what

1696

01:13:54,070 --> 01:13:52,159

we were looking at

1697

01:13:57,110 --> 01:13:54,080

and this was no airplane this was no

1698

01:13:58,950 --> 01:13:57,120

seagull this was no balloon we we were

1699

01:14:00,870 --> 01:13:58,960

you know not to perseverate on the stuff

1700

01:14:02,229 --> 01:14:00,880

we know out there but when you

1701

01:14:04,550 --> 01:14:02,239

run a ship

1702

01:14:06,550 --> 01:14:04,560

you know every couple of weeks out in

1703

01:14:08,149 --> 01:14:06,560

the same area training over and over

1704

01:14:09,350 --> 01:14:08,159

again you learn all the local patterns

1705

01:14:10,790 --> 01:14:09,360

and and something that would really be

1706

01:14:12,630 --> 01:14:10,800

interesting to people is there's a

1707

01:14:13,990 --> 01:14:12,640

there's a mylar balloon graveyard out

1708

01:14:15,430 --> 01:14:14,000

there

1709

01:14:17,030 --> 01:14:15,440

you know folks talk about you know the

1710

01:14:18,870 --> 01:14:17,040

big garbage patch out in the middle of

1711

01:14:21,750 --> 01:14:18,880

the ocean well we have a

1712

01:14:23,350 --> 01:14:21,760

birthday party balloon graveyard off the

1713

01:14:25,510 --> 01:14:23,360

coast of california and we're always

1714

01:14:27,590 --> 01:14:25,520

watching mylars come in

1715

01:14:29,590 --> 01:14:27,600

and things like that so

1716

01:14:31,189 --> 01:14:29,600

again it was it was a minute where we

1717

01:14:33,030 --> 01:14:31,199

all looked around each other and we knew

1718

01:14:35,110 --> 01:14:33,040

we were having for lack of a better word

1719

01:14:37,510 --> 01:14:35,120

a roswell moment you know we were like

1720

01:14:41,350 --> 01:14:37,520

well if all that was crap

1721

01:14:43,510 --> 01:14:41,360

this certainly can't be right right um

1722

01:14:45,990 --> 01:14:43,520

i i want to make uh i'm not being

1723

01:14:47,669 --> 01:14:46,000

cavalier i i do need to make this

1724

01:14:49,990 --> 01:14:47,679

comment though

1725

01:14:51,910 --> 01:14:50,000

your official

1726

01:14:53,350 --> 01:14:51,920

navy

1727

01:14:55,750 --> 01:14:53,360

photograph

1728

01:14:58,470 --> 01:14:55,760

in uniform you know you got your dresses

1729

01:15:02,149 --> 01:14:58,480

on right you got your dress blues

1730

01:15:03,590 --> 01:15:02,159

you look 20 years younger today

1731

01:15:05,350 --> 01:15:03,600

than yours

1732

01:15:07,910 --> 01:15:05,360

than your name because

1733

01:15:10,550 --> 01:15:07,920

and and i'm saying this because

1734

01:15:14,470 --> 01:15:10,560

you're clean cut your

1735

01:15:16,550 --> 01:15:14,480

dude you are an officer of the navy

1736

01:15:18,950 --> 01:15:16,560

that's exactly the image and i'm

1737

01:15:21,750 --> 01:15:18,960

picturing that guy because i i know this

1738

01:15:23,350 --> 01:15:21,760

guy right that i'm talking to now

1739

01:15:25,350 --> 01:15:23,360

i see that guy

1740

01:15:27,830 --> 01:15:25,360

and that's the guy you want on the

1741

01:15:29,270 --> 01:15:27,840

bridge you've got that image and that's

1742

01:15:31,990 --> 01:15:29,280

what you are you're an officer of the

1743

01:15:35,350 --> 01:15:32,000

navy so i'm picturing kevin day and

1744

01:15:38,149 --> 01:15:35,360

everybody else coming up to that guy

1745

01:15:40,470 --> 01:15:38,159

speaking like this and that uh that

1746

01:15:44,229 --> 01:15:40,480

shakes me to my core you were you were

1747

01:15:46,149 --> 01:15:44,239

very serious and now you guys are at a a

1748

01:15:49,830 --> 01:15:46,159

real holy crap moment

1749

01:15:52,709 --> 01:15:49,840

and that naval officer uh chief cahill

1750

01:15:55,030 --> 01:15:52,719

is is now looking at this

1751

01:15:57,669 --> 01:15:55,040

but when um

1752

01:15:59,430 --> 01:15:57,679

uh when you looked at the video are you

1753

01:16:01,270 --> 01:15:59,440

you said you were in the swic

1754

01:16:04,229 --> 01:16:01,280

no we were we were in our lounge but we

1755

01:16:06,070 --> 01:16:04,239

had a sipper a sipper station okay

1756

01:16:07,590 --> 01:16:06,080

you're at the sipper station so you have

1757

01:16:10,229 --> 01:16:07,600

access to

1758

01:16:12,390 --> 01:16:10,239

uh the footage

1759

01:16:14,709 --> 01:16:12,400

what version of the footage were you

1760

01:16:16,470 --> 01:16:14,719

guys looking at was it a longer version

1761

01:16:17,750 --> 01:16:16,480

than the one that we're seeing out in

1762

01:16:20,790 --> 01:16:17,760

the public

1763

01:16:22,870 --> 01:16:20,800

so that that's interesting um

1764

01:16:24,550 --> 01:16:22,880

i was tracking that for a while as they

1765

01:16:26,310 --> 01:16:24,560

were coming you know one of the the the

1766

01:16:29,510 --> 01:16:26,320

way that i hooked up with louis elizondo

1767

01:16:31,430 --> 01:16:29,520

just to uh digress for a sec was when i

1768

01:16:33,430 --> 01:16:31,440

wrote him at tsa

1769

01:16:35,110 --> 01:16:33,440

i didn't intend to come forward as a

1770

01:16:36,950 --> 01:16:35,120

witness i didn't think that what i had

1771

01:16:38,229 --> 01:16:36,960

seen was very compelling we had gun

1772

01:16:39,990 --> 01:16:38,239

camera footage

1773

01:16:42,149 --> 01:16:40,000

but what i did say to him was hey i was

1774

01:16:44,070 --> 01:16:42,159

on the bridge i helped with this i was

1775

01:16:46,229 --> 01:16:44,080

there and i didn't have i didn't think

1776

01:16:48,070 --> 01:16:46,239

gary or kevin or anybody else i knew

1777

01:16:50,310 --> 01:16:48,080

that i knew what they did they knew what

1778

01:16:52,870 --> 01:16:50,320

they did you know we would all say but

1779

01:16:55,830 --> 01:16:52,880

if someone wanted to cash in on this

1780

01:16:57,590 --> 01:16:55,840

and throw some some nonsense to it i was

1781

01:16:59,590 --> 01:16:57,600

i was like hey man let me know i'll let

1782

01:17:02,790 --> 01:16:59,600

you know who was who in the zoo you know

1783

01:17:05,350 --> 01:17:02,800

i was just going to help him out and

1784

01:17:07,990 --> 01:17:05,360

the reason that i say that is because

1785

01:17:11,669 --> 01:17:10,390

this was such a profound moment

1786

01:17:13,590 --> 01:17:11,679

that

1787

01:17:15,270 --> 01:17:13,600

years later

1788

01:17:16,790 --> 01:17:15,280

i was concerned you know i came home

1789

01:17:17,990 --> 01:17:16,800

from it i told my family about it told

1790

01:17:19,189 --> 01:17:18,000

him everything

1791

01:17:21,030 --> 01:17:19,199

and and

1792

01:17:22,630 --> 01:17:21,040

and explained everything so years later

1793

01:17:23,430 --> 01:17:22,640

i had validation

1794

01:17:24,950 --> 01:17:23,440

but

1795

01:17:27,750 --> 01:17:24,960

when the videos first came out i was

1796

01:17:31,750 --> 01:17:27,760

like that's what i saw

1797

01:17:33,990 --> 01:17:31,760

but it's not as profound as what i saw

1798

01:17:36,149 --> 01:17:34,000

in 2004 and i tried to figure out is

1799

01:17:38,470 --> 01:17:36,159

that because i'm on a better monitor

1800

01:17:40,790 --> 01:17:38,480

this is a crappy video you know it was

1801
01:17:41,990 --> 01:17:40,800
never high definition full color that

1802
01:17:42,790 --> 01:17:42,000
all the people

1803
01:17:45,030 --> 01:17:42,800
say

1804
01:17:47,270 --> 01:17:45,040
that that there was i never saw that but

1805
01:17:48,470 --> 01:17:47,280
i did see a longer version i want to say

1806
01:17:49,669 --> 01:17:48,480
and i have my times off because i

1807
01:17:50,470 --> 01:17:49,679
haven't studied this recently but i want

1808
01:17:52,149 --> 01:17:50,480
to say

1809
01:17:54,149 --> 01:17:52,159
one eventually came out that matched

1810
01:17:56,149 --> 01:17:54,159
what i saw it was like a minute and 30

1811
01:17:57,510 --> 01:17:56,159
seconds or something like that

1812
01:17:59,270 --> 01:17:57,520
and there was a but there was another

1813
01:18:02,149 --> 01:17:59,280

version that we got in the email that

1814

01:18:04,950 --> 01:18:02,159

seemed high higher quality

1815

01:18:07,750 --> 01:18:04,960

but it was a clip of all of the phase

1816

01:18:10,149 --> 01:18:07,760

changes that the uap made so basically

1817

01:18:12,950 --> 01:18:10,159

it was how do we take a longer video on

1818

01:18:15,030 --> 01:18:12,960

an ancient 2004 system

1819

01:18:17,030 --> 01:18:15,040

get it small enough that we can shoot it

1820

01:18:18,950 --> 01:18:17,040

over to you guys and you guys get the

1821

01:18:21,030 --> 01:18:18,960

gist but don't see the whole video so it

1822

01:18:22,470 --> 01:18:21,040

was kind of like a highlight reel

1823

01:18:23,910 --> 01:18:22,480

um

1824

01:18:25,110 --> 01:18:23,920

i i know this isn't wasn't one of the

1825

01:18:27,510 --> 01:18:25,120

questions you asked but let me add that

1826

01:18:28,550 --> 01:18:27,520

there was a trail of emails

1827

01:18:31,189 --> 01:18:28,560

okay

1828

01:18:35,189 --> 01:18:31,199

and that preceded that between the

1829

01:18:36,950 --> 01:18:35,199

operations officer uh teresa elders and

1830

01:18:40,870 --> 01:18:36,960

the operations officer on board the

1831

01:18:42,310 --> 01:18:40,880

nimitz uh so princeton nimitz opsos and

1832

01:18:45,270 --> 01:18:42,320

they they had a

1833

01:18:47,030 --> 01:18:45,280

days-long conversation going about

1834

01:18:49,189 --> 01:18:47,040

could this be temperature inversions can

1835

01:18:51,750 --> 01:18:49,199

this be a flock of birds could it be a

1836

01:18:54,390 --> 01:18:51,760

bunch of mylar balloons coming out they

1837

01:18:57,350 --> 01:18:54,400

tested ev everything that the debunkers

1838

01:18:59,030 --> 01:18:57,360

are still are still working on

1839

01:19:00,470 --> 01:18:59,040

they already knocked that stuff out

1840

01:19:02,550 --> 01:19:00,480

between the two of them we're talking

1841

01:19:04,310 --> 01:19:02,560

about highly educated professionals and

1842

01:19:05,830 --> 01:19:04,320

war fighters that need to understand

1843

01:19:09,590 --> 01:19:05,840

their battle space

1844

01:19:11,270 --> 01:19:09,600

so an unknown has to be tracked down

1845

01:19:13,750 --> 01:19:11,280

you know what i'm saying and so these

1846

01:19:16,390 --> 01:19:13,760

these we were not when we sort the f-18s

1847

01:19:18,470 --> 01:19:16,400

we're not sorting f-18s for go for birds

1848

01:19:20,390 --> 01:19:18,480

you know

1849

01:19:22,709 --> 01:19:20,400

the um

1850

01:19:25,189 --> 01:19:22,719

the the black helicopters are above your

1851
01:19:26,229 --> 01:19:25,199
house man they know that you're unfaded

1852
01:19:27,990 --> 01:19:26,239
i've got

1853
01:19:30,229 --> 01:19:28,000
there's always helicopters above my

1854
01:19:32,709 --> 01:19:30,239
house i live one mile north of the the

1855
01:19:34,229 --> 01:19:32,719
training area for the sh-60s here at in

1856
01:19:35,669 --> 01:19:34,239
the largest fleet concentration on the

1857
01:19:38,149 --> 01:19:35,679
west coast

1858
01:19:41,189 --> 01:19:38,159
it adds an element uh to the show

1859
01:19:45,030 --> 01:19:41,199
tonight so um okay

1860
01:19:47,270 --> 01:19:45,040
um i i i don't want to rev i do actually

1861
01:19:50,390 --> 01:19:47,280
but we won't do it now i would love to

1862
01:19:52,870 --> 01:19:50,400
go through a play-by-play on all of this

1863
01:19:54,870 --> 01:19:52,880

and get into specifics but let's leave

1864

01:19:56,709 --> 01:19:54,880

that right there so you were you were

1865

01:19:59,110 --> 01:19:56,719

there you saw the you saw the video

1866

01:20:01,990 --> 01:19:59,120

you're interacting with day everybody on

1867

01:20:04,630 --> 01:20:02,000

the ship is talking about it uh i like

1868

01:20:06,629 --> 01:20:04,640

your corkscrew vortex

1869

01:20:08,870 --> 01:20:06,639

siding uh that you had with those

1870

01:20:11,189 --> 01:20:08,880

objects uh going to the center and and

1871

01:20:12,950 --> 01:20:11,199

taking off uh so you know that there's a

1872

01:20:14,790 --> 01:20:12,960

phenomena happening and you guys are

1873

01:20:16,709 --> 01:20:14,800

trying to chase that down

1874

01:20:19,430 --> 01:20:16,719

all right so

1875

01:20:21,910 --> 01:20:19,440

what happens next though

1876

01:20:24,790 --> 01:20:21,920

when we hear the reports you brought

1877

01:20:25,669 --> 01:20:24,800

this up already uh the data disappearing

1878

01:20:29,110 --> 01:20:25,679

and

1879

01:20:33,189 --> 01:20:29,120

uh uh there are uh you've heard the same

1880

01:20:36,629 --> 01:20:33,199

things i've heard uh uh comments about

1881

01:20:39,510 --> 01:20:36,639

helicopters civilians showing up uh

1882

01:20:42,310 --> 01:20:39,520

retrieving hard drives and then exiting

1883

01:20:44,470 --> 01:20:42,320

uh the fleet did you see any of that go

1884

01:20:45,270 --> 01:20:44,480

down

1885

01:20:48,950 --> 01:20:45,280

no

1886

01:20:50,310 --> 01:20:48,960

would have that would corroborate that

1887

01:20:52,310 --> 01:20:50,320

is a

1888

01:20:53,750 --> 01:20:52,320

former colleague of mine at naval air

1889

01:20:55,189 --> 01:20:53,760

station north island that i had worked

1890

01:20:56,629 --> 01:20:55,199

with before i transferred because i'd

1891

01:20:59,030 --> 01:20:56,639

only been on the princeton maybe six

1892

01:21:01,030 --> 01:20:59,040

months i got on board was selected for

1893

01:21:03,270 --> 01:21:01,040

chief went through initiation and we

1894

01:21:05,430 --> 01:21:03,280

were about um

1895

01:21:07,110 --> 01:21:05,440

two months passed in this initiation

1896

01:21:09,590 --> 01:21:07,120

when i put on my khakis when we we

1897

01:21:11,189 --> 01:21:09,600

encountered the tic tac but i had gone

1898

01:21:13,430 --> 01:21:11,199

back to naval air station north island

1899

01:21:15,750 --> 01:21:13,440

to essentially steal a royal police tape

1900

01:21:17,430 --> 01:21:15,760

because i i had ordered some it hadn't

1901

01:21:19,030 --> 01:21:17,440

come in on time i needed to do an event

1902

01:21:21,430 --> 01:21:19,040

that i needed to rope some stuff off and

1903

01:21:23,590 --> 01:21:21,440

i i knew they had some and while i was

1904

01:21:25,030 --> 01:21:23,600

there this uh this guy used to work with

1905

01:21:27,189 --> 01:21:25,040

pulled me aside and was like hey chief

1906

01:21:28,790 --> 01:21:27,199

can i talk to you and i was like sure

1907

01:21:30,390 --> 01:21:28,800

and he was being cagey he asked if we

1908

01:21:32,629 --> 01:21:30,400

could go smoke a cigarette and i smoked

1909

01:21:34,470 --> 01:21:32,639

and i knew he didn't and i thought that

1910

01:21:36,870 --> 01:21:34,480

was strange he takes me out to the the

1911

01:21:38,310 --> 01:21:36,880

smoking area and he bums even goes so

1912

01:21:39,750 --> 01:21:38,320

far as the bum cigarette off me and

1913

01:21:42,550 --> 01:21:39,760

light it and i'm like what are you doing

1914

01:21:44,070 --> 01:21:42,560

bro you you know you look weird um and

1915

01:21:46,229 --> 01:21:44,080

he he's like yeah you're right i'm just

1916

01:21:48,629 --> 01:21:46,239

nervous and i said why and he goes

1917

01:21:50,629 --> 01:21:48,639

you're on the princeton right and i said

1918

01:21:52,310 --> 01:21:50,639

yeah and i said why and he goes well my

1919

01:21:53,430 --> 01:21:52,320

wife's on the nimitz

1920

01:21:55,830 --> 01:21:53,440

and

1921

01:21:57,750 --> 01:21:55,840

she said that something really weird

1922

01:21:58,870 --> 01:21:57,760

went down when you guys were out and i

1923

01:22:01,189 --> 01:21:58,880

was like

1924

01:22:02,550 --> 01:22:01,199

yeah something did like and i was i was

1925

01:22:03,590 --> 01:22:02,560

holding back because i wanted to know

1926

01:22:04,709 --> 01:22:03,600

what he was going to say i wasn't

1927

01:22:05,590 --> 01:22:04,719

holding back because i wasn't going to

1928

01:22:06,629 --> 01:22:05,600

tell him

1929

01:22:08,229 --> 01:22:06,639

um

1930

01:22:09,350 --> 01:22:08,239

and he said well my wife and we so we

1931

01:22:11,430 --> 01:22:09,360

talked about the weird thing that

1932

01:22:13,990 --> 01:22:11,440

happened he goes well my wife says that

1933

01:22:15,990 --> 01:22:14,000

the master in arms on the nimitz

1934

01:22:17,270 --> 01:22:16,000

had sequestered the pilots in their

1935

01:22:21,110 --> 01:22:17,280

state rooms

1936

01:22:22,149 --> 01:22:21,120

until some some non-navy civilians came

1937

01:22:24,790 --> 01:22:22,159

on board

1938

01:22:26,550 --> 01:22:24,800

and debriefed them and that the that the

1939

01:22:29,830 --> 01:22:26,560

pi now i haven't verified i've never

1940

01:22:31,270 --> 01:22:29,840

spoken to any of the pilots myself um

1941

01:22:32,870 --> 01:22:31,280

one of these days you know if i ever

1942

01:22:35,189 --> 01:22:32,880

meet him or we get on the same call or

1943

01:22:36,870 --> 01:22:35,199

something i'd like to to verify that and

1944

01:22:38,390 --> 01:22:36,880

maybe who knows maybe they'll verify it

1945

01:22:41,350 --> 01:22:38,400

or debunk it tonight

1946

01:22:44,070 --> 01:22:41,360

but he said that on board the nimitz

1947

01:22:46,629 --> 01:22:44,080

there was an air of all stop

1948

01:22:48,550 --> 01:22:46,639

with with this kind of thing until some

1949

01:22:50,950 --> 01:22:48,560

folks no one recognized came on board

1950

01:22:52,870 --> 01:22:50,960

now gary voorhees said i believe he says

1951

01:22:55,110 --> 01:22:52,880

something similar

1952

01:22:56,390 --> 01:22:55,120

about um a helicopter coming on board

1953

01:22:57,590 --> 01:22:56,400

princeton and i've been asked plenty of

1954

01:22:59,189 --> 01:22:57,600

times you would have known about that

1955

01:23:01,189 --> 01:22:59,199

you would have not been right

1956

01:23:03,030 --> 01:23:01,199

now i would no i wouldn't now we

1957

01:23:04,470 --> 01:23:03,040

received five six seven helicopters a

1958

01:23:05,910 --> 01:23:04,480

day i would have only known about it if

1959

01:23:07,590 --> 01:23:05,920

i needed to give the person a rack to

1960

01:23:09,590 --> 01:23:07,600

sleep in because i was in charge of that

1961

01:23:11,430 --> 01:23:09,600

okay but you would have known that they

1962

01:23:13,830 --> 01:23:11,440

would have sequestered everybody to the

1963

01:23:15,350 --> 01:23:13,840

rooms until they were

1964

01:23:16,709 --> 01:23:15,360

if that had happened on board my ship i

1965

01:23:18,550 --> 01:23:16,719

would have heard about that sooner or

1966

01:23:20,070 --> 01:23:18,560

later yes in fact i would have been

1967

01:23:23,030 --> 01:23:20,080

involved with it if that had happened on

1968

01:23:24,950 --> 01:23:23,040

board my ship it didn't but um finding

1969

01:23:26,149 --> 01:23:24,960

if hearing it from the person that i

1970

01:23:27,189 --> 01:23:26,159

heard it from let me just put it this

1971

01:23:29,590 --> 01:23:27,199

way

1972

01:23:31,030 --> 01:23:29,600

this is a guy that if you knew him he's

1973

01:23:32,870 --> 01:23:31,040

never he just he wouldn't lie to you

1974

01:23:35,189 --> 01:23:32,880

ever you know what i mean he's the kind

1975

01:23:37,030 --> 01:23:35,199

of guy he's very religious cat

1976

01:23:38,470 --> 01:23:37,040

very soft-spoken give you the shirt off

1977

01:23:40,950 --> 01:23:38,480

his back wouldn't cheat you out of a

1978

01:23:42,470 --> 01:23:40,960

penny and has never made up a story once

1979

01:23:45,030 --> 01:23:42,480

so

1980

01:23:47,590 --> 01:23:45,040

you know that's my assessment of the guy

1981

01:23:49,189 --> 01:23:47,600

but i take his word that at least his

1982

01:23:50,629 --> 01:23:49,199

wife told him that happened you know

1983

01:23:51,910 --> 01:23:50,639

what i mean and it was very commensurate

1984

01:23:54,310 --> 01:23:51,920

with what we had gone through the week

1985

01:23:56,950 --> 01:23:54,320

before yeah that's a question for fravor

1986

01:23:58,629 --> 01:23:56,960

i mean that's uh that's a question

1987

01:24:01,110 --> 01:23:58,639

for dave

1988

01:24:03,510 --> 01:24:01,120

um which i don't think anybody's asked

1989

01:24:06,229 --> 01:24:03,520

i've never heard

1990

01:24:07,750 --> 01:24:06,239

this get addressed he's been asked

1991

01:24:09,350 --> 01:24:07,760

everything right

1992

01:24:11,430 --> 01:24:09,360

well there's still something left on the

1993

01:24:13,350 --> 01:24:11,440

table and i would like

1994

01:24:15,430 --> 01:24:13,360

uh okay

1995

01:24:16,629 --> 01:24:15,440

let's let's work on that one

1996

01:24:19,189 --> 01:24:16,639

i think that's something that needs to

1997

01:24:21,189 --> 01:24:19,199

be addressed okay so now

1998

01:24:22,629 --> 01:24:21,199

moving on

1999

01:24:23,510 --> 01:24:22,639

you've uh

2000

01:24:25,669 --> 01:24:23,520

uh

2001

01:24:26,870 --> 01:24:25,679

you deploy you do your things you've got

2002

01:24:28,310 --> 01:24:26,880

another

2003

01:24:31,270 --> 01:24:28,320

uh

2004

01:24:33,910 --> 01:24:31,280

13 14 years in the navy after this

2005

01:24:37,189 --> 01:24:33,920

incident uh you left in 2015 this is two

2006

01:24:40,950 --> 01:24:37,199

thousand so another 11 years

2007

01:24:43,189 --> 01:24:40,960

where was was there any more chatter

2008

01:24:44,550 --> 01:24:43,199

over the next 11 years about this

2009

01:24:47,270 --> 01:24:44,560

incident

2010

01:24:49,270 --> 01:24:47,280

number one okay you just said no so you

2011

01:24:51,350 --> 01:24:49,280

answered that right okay so there wasn't

2012

01:24:53,669 --> 01:24:51,360

any chatter throughout the navy

2013

01:24:55,430 --> 01:24:53,679

somehow this was kept at sea if you know

2014

01:24:57,750 --> 01:24:55,440

what i mean they got this yeah i hear i

2015

01:25:00,790 --> 01:24:57,760

understand the metaphor right right and

2016

01:25:03,590 --> 01:25:00,800

uh did you have any other incidents

2017

01:25:05,590 --> 01:25:03,600

similar to this

2018

01:25:07,350 --> 01:25:05,600

so that's up until this point i haven't

2019

01:25:08,790 --> 01:25:07,360

made a big point talking about you know

2020

01:25:10,310 --> 01:25:08,800

things i've seen and stuff like that

2021

01:25:14,149 --> 01:25:10,320

other than the tic tac i've talked about

2022

01:25:16,229 --> 01:25:14,159

them on a couple of shows but um i did

2023

01:25:18,310 --> 01:25:16,239

um i had a p i had a point after we

2024

01:25:20,790 --> 01:25:18,320

filmed unidentified i'd become good

2025

01:25:22,790 --> 01:25:20,800

friends with um our security guy and

2026

01:25:24,790 --> 01:25:22,800

medic that was on set with us and with

2027

01:25:26,390 --> 01:25:24,800

one of the camera operators and we had

2028

01:25:29,030 --> 01:25:26,400

carried on a conversation because you

2029

01:25:30,229 --> 01:25:29,040

know we this was this was years ago we

2030

01:25:31,750 --> 01:25:30,239

didn't know if we were going to see lou

2031

01:25:33,030 --> 01:25:31,760

again we'd spend time on a couple weeks

2032

01:25:34,709 --> 01:25:33,040

on a boat with them we learned about the

2033

01:25:36,070 --> 01:25:34,719

five observables ahead of time before

2034

01:25:38,790 --> 01:25:36,080

you know they came out on the show or

2035

01:25:39,669 --> 01:25:38,800

that lewis started talking about them

2036

01:25:42,070 --> 01:25:39,679

and

2037

01:25:43,830 --> 01:25:42,080

i mean a lot of us are pretty

2038

01:25:45,830 --> 01:25:43,840

pardon me for saying spoiled these days

2039

01:25:47,189 --> 01:25:45,840

with with how much we've learned

2040

01:25:48,629 --> 01:25:47,199

you know you know and i don't mean to

2041

01:25:50,149 --> 01:25:48,639

say don't get me wrong i'm not saying we

2042

01:25:51,510 --> 01:25:50,159

don't deserve to learn everything but we

2043

01:25:53,270 --> 01:25:51,520

forget that there was a time when the

2044

01:25:55,030 --> 01:25:53,280

five observables were brand new and our

2045

01:25:56,709 --> 01:25:55,040

minds were blown that we were being told

2046

01:25:58,310 --> 01:25:56,719

that something was operating in these

2047

01:25:59,350 --> 01:25:58,320

parameters which i still think we should

2048

01:26:01,430 --> 01:25:59,360

focus on

2049

01:26:03,510 --> 01:26:01,440

but

2050

01:26:04,790 --> 01:26:03,520

i say that because these guys finally

2051
01:26:06,470 --> 01:26:04,800
said to me they go you know we've had

2052
01:26:07,990 --> 01:26:06,480
enough conversations where you've told

2053
01:26:09,189 --> 01:26:08,000
us about weird stuff you've seen trying

2054
01:26:11,270 --> 01:26:09,199
to fig while we're trying to figure out

2055
01:26:12,950 --> 01:26:11,280
these other details why don't you go

2056
01:26:14,229 --> 01:26:12,960
write down everything you know go

2057
01:26:15,750 --> 01:26:14,239
meditate

2058
01:26:17,270 --> 01:26:15,760
um you know pull out some family

2059
01:26:18,870 --> 01:26:17,280
pictures and things like that do what

2060
01:26:20,390 --> 01:26:18,880
you need to do to spark your memory and

2061
01:26:22,229 --> 01:26:20,400
start writing down everything weird and

2062
01:26:24,629 --> 01:26:22,239
so i started and by the time i got done

2063
01:26:26,470 --> 01:26:24,639

i had a whiteboard full

2064

01:26:29,030 --> 01:26:26,480

of what you and i as researchers would

2065

01:26:31,430 --> 01:26:29,040

be like that's uap you know what i mean

2066

01:26:34,310 --> 01:26:31,440

that's that's either high strangeness

2067

01:26:35,669 --> 01:26:34,320

or or and let's be frank there's another

2068

01:26:37,590 --> 01:26:35,679

side of the coin of that that none of us

2069

01:26:39,990 --> 01:26:37,600

like talking about in the community

2070

01:26:42,070 --> 01:26:40,000

could it be mental illness and so i had

2071

01:26:43,990 --> 01:26:42,080

i had to search all those areas out i

2072

01:26:45,510 --> 01:26:44,000

went to a therapist i started i talked

2073

01:26:48,709 --> 01:26:45,520

about these things i was lucky enough to

2074

01:26:51,990 --> 01:26:48,719

find someone open-minded enough

2075

01:26:53,430 --> 01:26:52,000

but i was shaken by the fact that

2076

01:26:55,510 --> 01:26:53,440

you know sean

2077

01:26:57,110 --> 01:26:55,520

the the couple of ufos that you thought

2078

01:26:59,830 --> 01:26:57,120

you saw in your life

2079

01:27:00,790 --> 01:26:59,840

amount to a little bit more than that

2080

01:27:02,550 --> 01:27:00,800

and

2081

01:27:04,310 --> 01:27:02,560

when after getting really into the

2082

01:27:07,510 --> 01:27:04,320

subjects and stuff i'm i'm still

2083

01:27:09,430 --> 01:27:07,520

incredibly curious and um

2084

01:27:11,189 --> 01:27:09,440

not not i've not arrived at any

2085

01:27:13,189 --> 01:27:11,199

conclusions but i've got a pretty

2086

01:27:14,470 --> 01:27:13,199

profound black triangle sighting over my

2087

01:27:16,310 --> 01:27:14,480

house

2088

01:27:17,110 --> 01:27:16,320

five months after the

2089

01:27:18,709 --> 01:27:17,120

the

2090

01:27:22,070 --> 01:27:18,719

tic tac incident

2091

01:27:24,149 --> 01:27:22,080

um i've got some some really weird

2092

01:27:25,830 --> 01:27:24,159

memories that involve frankly with

2093

01:27:28,070 --> 01:27:25,840

saucers and what most of us would

2094

01:27:29,030 --> 01:27:28,080

consider to be archetypal

2095

01:27:31,030 --> 01:27:29,040

um

2096

01:27:33,669 --> 01:27:31,040

figures that other people report in them

2097

01:27:34,790 --> 01:27:33,679

i hold a lot of that close to the chest

2098

01:27:36,629 --> 01:27:34,800

because

2099

01:27:38,390 --> 01:27:36,639

i'm in a space right now where if i

2100

01:27:41,590 --> 01:27:38,400

start saying all that stuff a lot of

2101
01:27:45,669 --> 01:27:44,070
make generalizations i think i think we

2102
01:27:47,270 --> 01:27:45,679
jump to a lot of conclusions make a lot

2103
01:27:49,110 --> 01:27:47,280
of generalizations

2104
01:27:51,030 --> 01:27:49,120
i'm not claiming

2105
01:27:52,950 --> 01:27:51,040
any conclusions of experience i have

2106
01:27:54,229 --> 01:27:52,960
perceptions and memories

2107
01:27:55,990 --> 01:27:54,239
and so they don't they don't come

2108
01:27:57,990 --> 01:27:56,000
through for me

2109
01:28:00,790 --> 01:27:58,000
painting a completely linear picture

2110
01:28:03,350 --> 01:28:00,800
that makes sense and when i study the

2111
01:28:05,030 --> 01:28:03,360
data of other witnesses and

2112
01:28:07,350 --> 01:28:05,040
so-called channelers and remote viewers

2113
01:28:08,229 --> 01:28:07,360

etc which i do find that information to

2114

01:28:10,390 --> 01:28:08,239

be

2115

01:28:12,470 --> 01:28:10,400

valuable if you're willing to understand

2116

01:28:15,750 --> 01:28:12,480

what analytical overlay and what

2117

01:28:17,990 --> 01:28:15,760

emotional overlay are um

2118

01:28:19,910 --> 01:28:18,000

but i still have an unknown in my life

2119

01:28:21,430 --> 01:28:19,920

now i have an unknown that i seem to

2120

01:28:23,590 --> 01:28:21,440

bump into

2121

01:28:25,990 --> 01:28:23,600

um my family and i have recently in the

2122

01:28:27,189 --> 01:28:26,000

last couple of weeks experienced you

2123

01:28:28,790 --> 01:28:27,199

know what

2124

01:28:30,070 --> 01:28:28,800

some people like to call the hitchhiker

2125

01:28:31,669 --> 01:28:30,080

effect

2126

01:28:33,350 --> 01:28:31,679

um

2127

01:28:35,270 --> 01:28:33,360

and and frankly as a family we're pretty

2128

01:28:37,590 --> 01:28:35,280

happy and healthy and

2129

01:28:40,470 --> 01:28:37,600

well balanced and get along good and

2130

01:28:42,470 --> 01:28:40,480

so i don't have the same kind of um

2131

01:28:45,350 --> 01:28:42,480

brush to paint my experiences with that

2132

01:28:47,430 --> 01:28:45,360

i did just a couple of years ago or even

2133

01:28:49,990 --> 01:28:47,440

10 or 15 years ago so now i kind of live

2134

01:28:51,750 --> 01:28:50,000

in this interesting bubble

2135

01:28:52,870 --> 01:28:51,760

um

2136

01:28:54,390 --> 01:28:52,880

where

2137

01:28:57,270 --> 01:28:54,400

to me we have we all have a lot of

2138

01:28:59,430 --> 01:28:57,280

observing to do you know kind of an

2139

01:29:02,390 --> 01:28:59,440

observant report for each other

2140

01:29:04,149 --> 01:29:02,400

um until we can get a consensus because

2141

01:29:06,390 --> 01:29:04,159

i think between the two of us

2142

01:29:08,550 --> 01:29:06,400

what i mean what i've experienced

2143

01:29:10,070 --> 01:29:08,560

what i've seen what i've witnessed

2144

01:29:11,189 --> 01:29:10,080

isn't that much different than a lot of

2145

01:29:13,270 --> 01:29:11,199

other people

2146

01:29:15,430 --> 01:29:13,280

but it's just that i can't find enough

2147

01:29:17,430 --> 01:29:15,440

people that group together to agree on

2148

01:29:18,470 --> 01:29:17,440

what that experience means

2149

01:29:20,470 --> 01:29:18,480

you know what i'm saying it's not the

2150

01:29:23,590 --> 01:29:20,480

time i do i do

2151

01:29:25,830 --> 01:29:23,600

my only comment to that sean and

2152

01:29:26,790 --> 01:29:25,840

maybe you'll find comfort in this

2153

01:29:30,390 --> 01:29:26,800

but

2154

01:29:33,430 --> 01:29:30,400

there there can't be

2155

01:29:38,390 --> 01:29:33,440

one specific type

2156

01:29:41,110 --> 01:29:38,400

of craft or a race of beings or planets

2157

01:29:44,629 --> 01:29:41,120

that is visiting us

2158

01:29:47,590 --> 01:29:44,639

the the number is just too large

2159

01:29:50,149 --> 01:29:47,600

and we may not be seeing the same thing

2160

01:29:51,590 --> 01:29:50,159

even twice

2161

01:29:53,350 --> 01:29:51,600

right and it leads us to a really

2162

01:29:55,430 --> 01:29:53,360

important question that i think

2163

01:29:56,790 --> 01:29:55,440

that all of us in this in this field of

2164

01:29:58,950 --> 01:29:56,800

study need to

2165

01:30:02,310 --> 01:29:58,960

see the two sides of a coin a lot of us

2166

01:30:04,629 --> 01:30:02,320

want to see a plethora of visitors

2167

01:30:07,189 --> 01:30:04,639

some of us see a single point of control

2168

01:30:09,030 --> 01:30:07,199

right and perception and i think that's

2169

01:30:11,750 --> 01:30:09,040

one of the first answers that we have to

2170

01:30:14,070 --> 01:30:11,760

endeavor to find out because i don't

2171

01:30:16,950 --> 01:30:14,080

have that answer i'm just as confused am

2172

01:30:19,189 --> 01:30:16,960

i being is jacques vallee right are we

2173

01:30:21,189 --> 01:30:19,199

seeing a masquerade

2174

01:30:23,590 --> 01:30:21,199

or you know or are we seeing something

2175

01:30:25,510 --> 01:30:23,600

that is completely outside of what we've

2176
01:30:28,310 --> 01:30:25,520
been studying and talking about are we

2177
01:30:31,910 --> 01:30:28,320
seeing a an after effect

2178
01:30:33,910 --> 01:30:31,920
or or you know or even uh even a a

2179
01:30:36,310 --> 01:30:33,920
complete ruse you know what i mean i

2180
01:30:38,470 --> 01:30:36,320
mean are there a thousand varieties

2181
01:30:39,590 --> 01:30:38,480
because the roulette wheel changes every

2182
01:30:42,470 --> 01:30:39,600
time

2183
01:30:44,070 --> 01:30:42,480
something does it you know there's some

2184
01:30:46,790 --> 01:30:44,080
archetypes yeah there's a seven there's

2185
01:30:49,350 --> 01:30:46,800
some cherries right you know some people

2186
01:30:51,110 --> 01:30:49,360
seem to get three cherries indoors so

2187
01:30:53,750 --> 01:30:51,120
yes yes yes yes

2188
01:30:55,669 --> 01:30:53,760

um and okay

2189

01:30:57,590 --> 01:30:55,679

but you didn't answer the question

2190

01:31:00,229 --> 01:30:57,600

though let me do it let me try again

2191

01:31:01,590 --> 01:31:00,239

okay so we've got uh 60 seconds give it

2192

01:31:04,550 --> 01:31:01,600

your best shot

2193

01:31:06,950 --> 01:31:04,560

while deployed did you go through

2194

01:31:09,270 --> 01:31:06,960

another incident like that not in 20

2195

01:31:12,470 --> 01:31:09,280

years no nothing else on active duty

2196

01:31:13,910 --> 01:31:12,480

because and with um uh

2197

01:31:15,669 --> 01:31:13,920

you've heard the same things that i've

2198

01:31:17,830 --> 01:31:15,679

heard and they're out there in the media

2199

01:31:20,070 --> 01:31:17,840

you know we've been encountering these

2200

01:31:21,590 --> 01:31:20,080

every day for a couple of years off of

2201

01:31:23,750 --> 01:31:21,600

the east coast

2202

01:31:25,830 --> 01:31:23,760

i can i can verify the rumor mill on

2203

01:31:27,430 --> 01:31:25,840

that i i speak to folks you know

2204

01:31:29,189 --> 01:31:27,440

non-officially i live in the fleet

2205

01:31:31,110 --> 01:31:29,199

concentration area yeah

2206

01:31:32,709 --> 01:31:31,120

our destroyers and cruisers are getting

2207

01:31:34,070 --> 01:31:32,719

i hate to say chased back but they're

2208

01:31:36,470 --> 01:31:34,080

going out and the range is fouled and

2209

01:31:37,669 --> 01:31:36,480

they can't train that has happened on

2210

01:31:40,629 --> 01:31:37,679

more than one occasion in the last

2211

01:31:42,750 --> 01:31:40,639

couple of years now um i like the foul

2212

01:31:45,110 --> 01:31:42,760

comment because that is also in the

2213

01:31:48,229 --> 01:31:45,120

uaptf report

2214

01:31:51,110 --> 01:31:48,239

and one that i like the way you just

2215

01:31:53,030 --> 01:31:51,120

dropped that what is a foul

2216

01:31:55,669 --> 01:31:53,040

we're not talking baseball we'll do that

2217

01:31:56,790 --> 01:31:55,679

when we come back after the break this

2218

01:32:00,149 --> 01:31:56,800

is fade to black i'm nervous to be

2219

01:32:03,110 --> 01:32:00,159

teammates tonight sean cahill is with us

2220

01:32:05,110 --> 01:32:03,120

we come back uh i'm gonna save the uap

2221

01:32:07,270 --> 01:32:05,120

uh task force report for the next break

2222

01:32:09,910 --> 01:32:07,280

because when we get uh back after the

2223

01:32:17,410 --> 01:32:09,920

break it's all about sky four

2224

01:32:17,420 --> 01:32:28,310

[Music]

2225

01:32:33,650 --> 01:32:31,510

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2226

01:32:36,310 --> 01:32:33,660

you're listening to fade to black

2227

01:32:38,470 --> 01:32:36,320

[Applause]

2228

01:32:45,000 --> 01:32:38,480

you're listening to jimmy church and

2229

01:32:45,010 --> 01:32:56,870

[Applause]

2230

01:33:01,430 --> 01:32:59,350

this is jimmy church jason martell's

2231

01:33:04,229 --> 01:33:01,440

book knowledge apocalypse 10-year

2232

01:33:06,229 --> 01:33:04,239

anniversary edition is now available

2233

01:33:08,629 --> 01:33:06,239

most ancient cultures speak of a time

2234

01:33:10,790 --> 01:33:08,639

when their gods visited them they never

2235

01:33:13,270 --> 01:33:10,800

say their gods came from across the

2236

01:33:15,910 --> 01:33:13,280

ocean or from the mountains they always

2237

01:33:18,709 --> 01:33:15,920

came down from the skies was ancient man

2238

01:33:20,629 --> 01:33:18,719

visited by gods or extraterrestrials we

2239

01:33:23,110 --> 01:33:20,639

have not been told the full truth about

2240

01:33:25,030 --> 01:33:23,120

our human past there was a time when all

2241

01:33:27,510 --> 01:33:25,040

the ancient cultures lived amongst

2242

01:33:29,510 --> 01:33:27,520

beings they considered their gods the

2243

01:33:31,350 --> 01:33:29,520

search for truth leads us down the path

2244

01:33:33,990 --> 01:33:31,360

of learning where the et's might come

2245

01:33:35,830 --> 01:33:34,000

from and why they are here to understand

2246

01:33:38,070 --> 01:33:35,840

some of these advanced topics and learn

2247

01:33:40,550 --> 01:33:38,080

the truth about human origins buy the

2248

01:33:42,950 --> 01:33:40,560

new book from jason martell knowledge

2249

01:33:44,750 --> 01:33:42,960

apocalypse now in its 10-year

2250

01:33:47,189 --> 01:33:44,760

anniversary edition available on

2251
01:33:50,350 --> 01:33:47,199
amazon.com by clicking on the banners

2252
01:33:54,870 --> 01:33:50,360
over on our site or simply visit

2253
01:33:56,950 --> 01:33:54,880
jasonmartel.com that's jasonmartel.com

2254
01:33:59,669 --> 01:33:56,960
do you want to be an official fate or

2255
01:34:01,910 --> 01:33:59,679
not of course you do this is jimmy

2256
01:34:03,110 --> 01:34:01,920
churchill fade to black just go to our

2257
01:34:05,669 --> 01:34:03,120
membership section at

2258
01:34:07,590 --> 01:34:05,679
jimmychurchradio.com

2259
01:34:09,430 --> 01:34:07,600
fadernots when you think about the

2260
01:34:11,350 --> 01:34:09,440
future of our country and where we're

2261
01:34:14,390 --> 01:34:11,360
headed do you wonder about the food

2262
01:34:16,550 --> 01:34:14,400
supply i do disruptions in the food

2263
01:34:19,350 --> 01:34:16,560

supply chain could be disastrous and

2264

01:34:21,350 --> 01:34:19,360

they usually occur with little warning

2265

01:34:24,390 --> 01:34:21,360

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2266

01:34:27,350 --> 01:34:24,400

today is to stockpile emergency food

2267

01:34:30,149 --> 01:34:27,360

water and other essentials i personally

2268

01:34:32,470 --> 01:34:30,159

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2269

01:34:35,030 --> 01:34:32,480

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2270

01:34:37,510 --> 01:34:35,040

company serving millions of customers

2271

01:34:40,149 --> 01:34:37,520

for more than a decade in fact they're

2272

01:34:43,270 --> 01:34:40,159

the only source my family trusts for our

2273

01:34:46,629 --> 01:34:43,280

preparedness plan you should too right

2274

01:34:48,550 --> 01:34:46,639

now save 20 off a full four week supply

2275

01:34:51,189 --> 01:34:48,560

of delicious meals that provide two

2276

01:34:53,990 --> 01:34:51,199

thousand calories a day saving twenty

2277

01:34:57,189 --> 01:34:54,000

percent helps too doesn't it especially

2278

01:35:00,950 --> 01:34:57,199

now so go to prepare with jimmy.com and

2279

01:35:02,790 --> 01:35:00,960

get ready that's prepare with jimmy.com

2280

01:35:05,270 --> 01:35:02,800

there's no time to lose

2281

01:35:08,310 --> 01:35:05,280

do it now

2282

01:35:10,550 --> 01:35:08,320

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2283

01:35:13,669 --> 01:35:10,560

talkstreamlive.com

2284

01:35:15,910 --> 01:35:13,679

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2285

01:35:17,830 --> 01:35:15,920

the best streaming talk shows find your

2286

01:35:20,709 --> 01:35:17,840

favorite talkers and discover some new

2287

01:35:22,790 --> 01:35:20,719

ones it's free readily available online

2288

01:35:24,870 --> 01:35:22,800

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2289

01:35:27,430 --> 01:35:24,880

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2290

01:35:29,229 --> 01:35:27,440

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2291

01:35:35,760 --> 01:35:29,239

easier just go to

2292

01:35:45,830 --> 01:35:41,710

[Music]

2293

01:35:52,709 --> 01:35:47,910

you are listening to fate to black with

2294

01:35:58,149 --> 01:35:55,189

hi i'm reevey vance you're listening to

2295

01:36:00,950 --> 01:35:58,159

jimmy church this is revolution the

2296

01:36:04,229 --> 01:36:00,960

revolution will not be televised the

2297

01:36:08,970 --> 01:36:04,239

revolution is on radio

2298

01:36:46,790 --> 01:36:43,600

[Music]

2299

01:36:51,270 --> 01:36:48,550

welcome back fade to black i am your

2300

01:36:53,430 --> 01:36:51,280

host jimmy church sean cahill is with us

2301

01:36:55,830 --> 01:36:53,440

tonight tomorrow night's fader night

2302

01:36:58,390 --> 01:36:55,840

with open lines all night long and uh

2303

01:37:00,629 --> 01:36:58,400

what a great conversation so far

2304

01:37:02,229 --> 01:37:00,639

and i've got this vibe that we're just

2305

01:37:04,709 --> 01:37:02,239

getting started

2306

01:37:07,750 --> 01:37:04,719

and uh and i hate to let the last

2307

01:37:10,629 --> 01:37:07,760

segment go but we've got too much to get

2308

01:37:13,350 --> 01:37:10,639

into tonight and and sean

2309

01:37:16,229 --> 01:37:13,360

um last year

2310

01:37:17,350 --> 01:37:16,239

i started to get these emails right and

2311

01:37:19,030 --> 01:37:17,360

uh

2312

01:37:20,790 --> 01:37:19,040

okay church

2313

01:37:22,229 --> 01:37:20,800

if you really want to know what's going

2314

01:37:24,629 --> 01:37:22,239

on

2315

01:37:25,590 --> 01:37:24,639

check out sky fort

2316

01:37:27,750 --> 01:37:25,600

this is

2317

01:37:29,990 --> 01:37:27,760

the agencies man they've got this

2318

01:37:32,310 --> 01:37:30,000

project sky fort and i it was just

2319

01:37:34,629 --> 01:37:32,320

coming in and coming in and coming and

2320

01:37:37,189 --> 01:37:34,639

now i got to say

2321

01:37:39,590 --> 01:37:37,199

just the name

2322

01:37:42,229 --> 01:37:39,600

just gets the imagination going right

2323

01:37:43,910 --> 01:37:42,239

okay all right all right now

2324

01:37:46,470 --> 01:37:43,920

uh

2325

01:37:48,870 --> 01:37:46,480

i'm just gonna straight up

2326

01:37:49,990 --> 01:37:48,880

is this an agency-led

2327

01:37:53,030 --> 01:37:50,000

uh

2328

01:37:58,310 --> 01:37:53,040

no

2329

01:37:59,350 --> 01:37:58,320

people think okay all right all right

2330

01:38:04,950 --> 01:37:59,360

uh

2331

01:38:06,550 --> 01:38:04,960

well as as our website does say we are a

2332

01:38:08,390 --> 01:38:06,560

think tank an incubator that's working

2333

01:38:10,709 --> 01:38:08,400

on the uap problem

2334

01:38:12,950 --> 01:38:10,719

um we're most interested in getting

2335

01:38:14,870 --> 01:38:12,960

people the right subject matter experts

2336

01:38:15,669 --> 01:38:14,880

that can attack this problem the right

2337

01:38:16,709 --> 01:38:15,679

way

2338

01:38:20,149 --> 01:38:16,719

networked

2339

01:38:21,750 --> 01:38:20,159

um educated and invigorated frankly and

2340

01:38:24,229 --> 01:38:21,760

then really there's not much for us to

2341

01:38:26,950 --> 01:38:24,239

do after that you know that is the most

2342

01:38:28,790 --> 01:38:26,960

vague thing i've ever heard

2343

01:38:29,990 --> 01:38:28,800

and that really sets people off man

2344

01:38:32,070 --> 01:38:30,000

right

2345

01:38:34,870 --> 01:38:32,080

let me give you a few key details

2346

01:38:36,950 --> 01:38:34,880

last year i made 38 dollars at skyford

2347

01:38:39,270 --> 01:38:36,960

i'm very proud of that right on

2348

01:38:41,109 --> 01:38:39,280

um that in fact my wife's really proud

2349

01:38:41,830 --> 01:38:41,119

of that 38 dollars it did it went a long

2350

01:38:45,430 --> 01:38:41,840

way

2351

01:38:47,669 --> 01:38:45,440

um but skyford looks pretty but skyford

2352

01:38:48,870 --> 01:38:47,679

is three friends who saw that lou needed

2353

01:38:50,629 --> 01:38:48,880

help

2354

01:38:52,629 --> 01:38:50,639

and we said to ourselves what can we do

2355

01:38:55,350 --> 01:38:52,639

so we went and we visited him

2356

01:38:58,149 --> 01:38:55,360

i and we helped him you know

2357

01:39:00,229 --> 01:38:58,159

frankly just administratively taking a

2358

01:39:01,750 --> 01:39:00,239

load off of him you know making a few

2359

01:39:04,709 --> 01:39:01,760

calls for him helping with his

2360

01:39:06,550 --> 01:39:04,719

scheduling helping frankly vet folks

2361

01:39:08,870 --> 01:39:06,560

he's got an inbox full of folks that all

2362

01:39:11,430 --> 01:39:08,880

want something from him who's going to

2363

01:39:13,270 --> 01:39:11,440

who's going to provide

2364

01:39:15,510 --> 01:39:13,280

you know um

2365

01:39:18,149 --> 01:39:15,520

ah frank let's be real man who's a

2366

01:39:19,910 --> 01:39:18,159

startup who's established who's who's

2367

01:39:21,270 --> 01:39:19,920

doing good research who's all over the

2368

01:39:22,709 --> 01:39:21,280

map or or

2369

01:39:24,790 --> 01:39:22,719

i don't like using the word woo we use

2370

01:39:26,229 --> 01:39:24,800

it too much that that needs to be part

2371

01:39:28,229 --> 01:39:26,239

of our studies and our science we need

2372

01:39:30,550 --> 01:39:28,239

to understand what we call wu

2373

01:39:31,910 --> 01:39:30,560

but um but that's what we were we came

2374

01:39:33,189 --> 01:39:31,920

together to do that but we looked at

2375

01:39:34,629 --> 01:39:33,199

each other and were like how are we

2376

01:39:37,030 --> 01:39:34,639

gonna do this

2377

01:39:40,070 --> 01:39:37,040

as three dudes

2378

01:39:43,030 --> 01:39:40,080

you know and we said to ourselves well

2379

01:39:45,189 --> 01:39:43,040

how do companies form well one dude or

2380

01:39:46,550 --> 01:39:45,199

woman you know a guy or a man or a woman

2381

01:39:47,750 --> 01:39:46,560

decides they're going to form a company

2382

01:39:48,790 --> 01:39:47,760

well there's three of us let's form a

2383

01:39:50,790 --> 01:39:48,800

company

2384

01:39:52,070 --> 01:39:50,800

and so we went through a process of real

2385

01:39:53,669 --> 01:39:52,080

saying to ourselves do we just need to

2386

01:39:56,070 --> 01:39:53,679

be a website because what we're doing is

2387

01:39:58,629 --> 01:39:56,080

really classified as activism

2388

01:40:01,109 --> 01:39:58,639

if you think about it we we want to

2389

01:40:02,950 --> 01:40:01,119

we want we are activists trying to bring

2390

01:40:05,430 --> 01:40:02,960

clarity to a subject that we think is

2391

01:40:08,310 --> 01:40:05,440

mired down in nonsense we have been

2392

01:40:09,510 --> 01:40:08,320

exposed to some of the clarity because

2393

01:40:11,910 --> 01:40:09,520

that's through the folks that we've

2394

01:40:13,750 --> 01:40:11,920

worked with now we have to i don't want

2395

01:40:15,030 --> 01:40:13,760

to keep calling it nonsense because

2396

01:40:17,030 --> 01:40:15,040

we're talking about a field all of us

2397

01:40:18,470 --> 01:40:17,040

take very seriously so i don't want to

2398

01:40:19,910 --> 01:40:18,480

keep saying that

2399

01:40:21,750 --> 01:40:19,920

but we're like

2400

01:40:23,189 --> 01:40:21,760

honestly man the world's not gonna it

2401

01:40:24,629 --> 01:40:23,199

doesn't take people seriously unless

2402

01:40:27,270 --> 01:40:24,639

they you know you know how they say you

2403

01:40:29,030 --> 01:40:27,280

put on a grab a clipboard and put on a

2404

01:40:31,910 --> 01:40:29,040

hard hat and you can get in anywhere

2405

01:40:33,590 --> 01:40:31,920

theatrics is half of the sale so

2406

01:40:36,709 --> 01:40:33,600

we have a website we have a mission

2407

01:40:39,109 --> 01:40:36,719

statement and we formed an llc but that

2408

01:40:40,950 --> 01:40:39,119

like i said 38 bucks last year you know

2409

01:40:43,270 --> 01:40:40,960

we're not in this to make money we're

2410

01:40:45,510 --> 01:40:43,280

not we we're we're not

2411

01:40:46,470 --> 01:40:45,520

courting contracts we're not courting

2412

01:40:48,310 --> 01:40:46,480

anything

2413

01:40:51,109 --> 01:40:48,320

we got together so we would have a way

2414

01:40:53,430 --> 01:40:51,119

to shelter ourselves you know attack a

2415

01:40:55,109 --> 01:40:53,440

tax shelter for expenses and things like

2416

01:40:56,950 --> 01:40:55,119

that but this has all come out of our

2417

01:40:59,030 --> 01:40:56,960

pocket helping a friend

2418

01:41:00,629 --> 01:40:59,040

and because of where that friend comes

2419

01:41:02,070 --> 01:41:00,639

from just like and i'm not i'm not

2420

01:41:03,030 --> 01:41:02,080

busting your chops man but just like

2421

01:41:04,390 --> 01:41:03,040

earlier when you were trying to break

2422

01:41:05,910 --> 01:41:04,400

down what i did for a living you're like

2423

01:41:08,149 --> 01:41:05,920

that sounds like it's clandestine it

2424

01:41:09,350 --> 01:41:08,159

sounds like right right right this is

2425

01:41:10,950 --> 01:41:09,360

another one of those things that we got

2426

01:41:12,070 --> 01:41:10,960

to peel the born

2427

01:41:14,149 --> 01:41:12,080

identity

2428

01:41:16,629 --> 01:41:14,159

veneer off of this stuff

2429

01:41:18,790 --> 01:41:16,639

you know what i mean yes and and it is

2430

01:41:21,030 --> 01:41:18,800

what it is we were just as shocked as

2431

01:41:23,030 --> 01:41:21,040

everybody else when tucker carlson quote

2432

01:41:24,709 --> 01:41:23,040

unquote outed us on his show

2433

01:41:26,149 --> 01:41:24,719

and there was a minor kerfuffle over

2434

01:41:27,669 --> 01:41:26,159

that with people thinking that we were

2435

01:41:29,750 --> 01:41:27,679

pushing out things and claiming they

2436

01:41:31,510 --> 01:41:29,760

were a certain way it's like nah man

2437

01:41:32,390 --> 01:41:31,520

literally before a friend went on a show

2438

01:41:34,229 --> 01:41:32,400

we

2439

01:41:35,830 --> 01:41:34,239

pulled documents off you know either out

2440

01:41:37,750 --> 01:41:35,840

of our archives or off the internet we

2441

01:41:39,350 --> 01:41:37,760

were like we think these would be useful

2442

01:41:41,590 --> 01:41:39,360

and there was a mix up with the producer

2443

01:41:44,629 --> 01:41:41,600

where they thought we were pro you know

2444

01:41:46,629 --> 01:41:44,639

this was provided by skyford and so a

2445

01:41:48,950 --> 01:41:46,639

lot of a lot of gravitas got put

2446

01:41:51,430 --> 01:41:48,960

underneath us and assumptions at first

2447

01:41:53,669 --> 01:41:51,440

but we had to rush that night

2448

01:41:55,430 --> 01:41:53,679

we we weren't publishing anything yet

2449

01:41:57,109 --> 01:41:55,440

you know we we weren't there was no big

2450

01:41:59,189 --> 01:41:57,119

announcement it was

2451

01:42:00,470 --> 01:41:59,199

and then we had to rush to lock our

2452

01:42:03,030 --> 01:42:00,480

website up

2453

01:42:03,830 --> 01:42:03,040

because um i think it was adam kehoe you

2454

01:42:07,990 --> 01:42:03,840

know

2455

01:42:10,229 --> 01:42:08,000

to see all the metadata and we were like

2456

01:42:11,910 --> 01:42:10,239

holy geez man you know we haven't even

2457

01:42:13,669 --> 01:42:11,920

said our names yet and we've already got

2458

01:42:15,350 --> 01:42:13,679

folks you know i'm not going to call

2459

01:42:17,510 --> 01:42:15,360

that hacking that's just you know

2460

01:42:19,910 --> 01:42:17,520

looking at source page source right

2461

01:42:21,510 --> 01:42:19,920

right you know and no no disrespect to

2462

01:42:23,990 --> 01:42:21,520

adam because he was doing his job and he

2463

01:42:26,070 --> 01:42:24,000

reached out to us and asked us questions

2464

01:42:29,189 --> 01:42:26,080

and and did us a solid

2465

01:42:31,830 --> 01:42:29,199

you know well you know the uh the rumors

2466

01:42:33,270 --> 01:42:31,840

got started very very quickly

2467

01:42:35,750 --> 01:42:33,280

and uh

2468

01:42:38,709 --> 01:42:35,760

and and things got out so let's clarify

2469

01:42:40,310 --> 01:42:38,719

some of this because a big chunk of it

2470

01:42:41,550 --> 01:42:40,320

was uh

2471

01:42:43,109 --> 01:42:41,560

this is an

2472

01:42:47,430 --> 01:42:43,119

agency-led

2473

01:42:49,030 --> 01:42:47,440

uh management front that is handling

2474

01:42:53,590 --> 01:42:49,040

lou elizondo

2475

01:42:56,149 --> 01:42:53,600

that is uh going to be initiating uh the

2476
01:42:57,350 --> 01:42:56,159
government interface between what is

2477
01:43:00,390 --> 01:42:57,360
going on

2478
01:43:02,790 --> 01:43:00,400
what lou is presenting uh is going to

2479
01:43:05,270 --> 01:43:02,800
handle everything with the media from

2480
01:43:07,030 --> 01:43:05,280
now on and how lou presents himself and

2481
01:43:09,270 --> 01:43:07,040
what show is going to go on they are

2482
01:43:11,590 --> 01:43:09,280
going to negotiate with the producers

2483
01:43:13,590 --> 01:43:11,600
with without oh you heard the same

2484
01:43:15,430 --> 01:43:13,600
things that i heard right sure yeah yeah

2485
01:43:17,109 --> 01:43:15,440
and i'm curious

2486
01:43:18,790 --> 01:43:17,119
if all those people have that evidence

2487
01:43:20,550 --> 01:43:18,800
why don't they slam us

2488
01:43:23,030 --> 01:43:20,560

that just sounds like another narrative

2489

01:43:24,070 --> 01:43:23,040

see that and that's again i i want to

2490

01:43:25,510 --> 01:43:24,080

keep it positive with you and i cause

2491

01:43:26,950 --> 01:43:25,520

you and i have good rapport man we i

2492

01:43:27,910 --> 01:43:26,960

think we can have a great conversation

2493

01:43:29,990 --> 01:43:27,920

right i'm not worried that we're going

2494

01:43:31,750 --> 01:43:30,000

to go down a negative road but let's be

2495

01:43:33,750 --> 01:43:31,760

real right that's the problem in our

2496

01:43:36,229 --> 01:43:33,760

field right now is someone said here's

2497

01:43:38,790 --> 01:43:36,239

what i think is going on

2498

01:43:40,390 --> 01:43:38,800

i'm so tired of that i i get it but

2499

01:43:41,910 --> 01:43:40,400

let's take the data

2500

01:43:43,590 --> 01:43:41,920

and let's pull it in and then let's say

2501

01:43:45,030 --> 01:43:43,600

here's what i think is going on based on

2502

01:43:46,790 --> 01:43:45,040

the following evidence

2503

01:43:48,950 --> 01:43:46,800

not based on my feeling because i don't

2504

01:43:50,830 --> 01:43:48,960

trust spooky shadowy three-letter agency

2505

01:43:53,669 --> 01:43:50,840

people and ex-military

2506

01:43:55,590 --> 01:43:53,679

folks i we can't live on this on this

2507

01:43:57,350 --> 01:43:55,600

moment of of of

2508

01:43:58,870 --> 01:43:57,360

i support the troops

2509

01:44:01,189 --> 01:43:58,880

unless it goes against my politics or

2510

01:44:03,109 --> 01:44:01,199

what i want or i support the you know

2511

01:44:04,470 --> 01:44:03,119

yes that that's the thing

2512

01:44:06,870 --> 01:44:04,480

so

2513

01:44:09,510 --> 01:44:06,880

i can't play that game no i can't either

2514

01:44:11,830 --> 01:44:09,520

and i've uh look you know

2515

01:44:15,430 --> 01:44:11,840

uh i've been up against the same thing

2516

01:44:17,750 --> 01:44:15,440

uh you know i'm uh i'm a caia operative

2517

01:44:20,550 --> 01:44:17,760

i'm a c.i.a skill

2518

01:44:22,310 --> 01:44:20,560

uh people pay me to come on this show

2519

01:44:24,149 --> 01:44:22,320

and by the way thank you for the 38

2520

01:44:26,390 --> 01:44:24,159

bucks

2521

01:44:28,709 --> 01:44:26,400

to come on the show tonight and and i've

2522

01:44:31,590 --> 01:44:28,719

been up against the you know that i am

2523

01:44:35,109 --> 01:44:31,600

some agency supported

2524

01:44:37,750 --> 01:44:35,119

uh uh talking head yeah and and and i've

2525

01:44:39,350 --> 01:44:37,760

been fighting and it's so funny sean i

2526
01:44:40,629 --> 01:44:39,360
say the same thing that you've just said

2527
01:44:42,790 --> 01:44:40,639
right now walk

2528
01:44:46,390 --> 01:44:42,800
walk a day in my shoes

2529
01:44:48,870 --> 01:44:46,400
see what i actually do yeah

2530
01:44:50,709 --> 01:44:48,880
there is no i

2531
01:44:52,310 --> 01:44:50,719
and if the agency is pulling it off

2532
01:44:54,229 --> 01:44:52,320
they're really good at their job because

2533
01:44:55,830 --> 01:44:54,239
i'm not aware of any of it when they're

2534
01:44:57,590 --> 01:44:55,840
still hiding my paycheck i assume

2535
01:44:59,830 --> 01:44:57,600
they're hiding yours too yeah i haven't

2536
01:45:02,470 --> 01:44:59,840
cashed it yet just hoping for that back

2537
01:45:05,030 --> 01:45:02,480
pay yeah yeah yeah i'm anxious to see

2538
01:45:06,950 --> 01:45:05,040

that that cia check

2539

01:45:10,470 --> 01:45:06,960

uh and see see what that thing looks

2540

01:45:11,910 --> 01:45:10,480

like okay so um and the the ultimate

2541

01:45:14,870 --> 01:45:11,920

objective

2542

01:45:17,830 --> 01:45:14,880

uh for skye for i i've read your mission

2543

01:45:21,510 --> 01:45:17,840

statement but uh for you here for the

2544

01:45:22,790 --> 01:45:21,520

audience what is the mission statement

2545

01:45:23,990 --> 01:45:22,800

for me the mission

2546

01:45:26,550 --> 01:45:24,000

you know the mission statement on the

2547

01:45:27,910 --> 01:45:26,560

website anybody can read that but for me

2548

01:45:30,870 --> 01:45:27,920

getting back to a couple of things you

2549

01:45:32,149 --> 01:45:30,880

asked about the name um

2550

01:45:34,149 --> 01:45:32,159

you know the iconography some of the

2551

01:45:35,510 --> 01:45:34,159

pictures we use and stuff like that

2552

01:45:36,870 --> 01:45:35,520

to me when we were when we were trying

2553

01:45:38,070 --> 01:45:36,880

to come up with a name we wanted to come

2554

01:45:39,750 --> 01:45:38,080

up with something of course that was

2555

01:45:42,149 --> 01:45:39,760

cool i'm not we're not gonna lie about

2556

01:45:44,550 --> 01:45:42,159

that one something that was cool

2557

01:45:46,310 --> 01:45:44,560

and we wanted something that had to do

2558

01:45:47,350 --> 01:45:46,320

that made sense to the subject you know

2559

01:45:48,790 --> 01:45:47,360

you're not going to call yourself the

2560

01:45:50,229 --> 01:45:48,800

pineapple brothers and get into the

2561

01:45:51,430 --> 01:45:50,239

apple business

2562

01:45:53,030 --> 01:45:51,440

but

2563

01:45:54,470 --> 01:45:53,040

when i looked at it i thought you know

2564

01:45:57,109 --> 01:45:54,480

we started throwing names around things

2565

01:45:58,870 --> 01:45:57,119

like that having fun with it and when i

2566

01:46:00,310 --> 01:45:58,880

think i think i someone else threw out

2567

01:46:01,430 --> 01:46:00,320

sky something

2568

01:46:03,669 --> 01:46:01,440

i think we said the thing when somebody

2569

01:46:05,030 --> 01:46:03,679

said sky net and it became a really bad

2570

01:46:06,310 --> 01:46:05,040

joke like we were just gonna throw skye

2571

01:46:08,070 --> 01:46:06,320

out of the whole thing

2572

01:46:09,590 --> 01:46:08,080

you know we're like that's just asking

2573

01:46:11,510 --> 01:46:09,600

for it and there's a thousand other sky

2574

01:46:13,750 --> 01:46:11,520

nets no one wants to be associated with

2575

01:46:15,189 --> 01:46:13,760

that name but i said what about a sky

2576

01:46:16,950 --> 01:46:15,199

fort

2577

01:46:18,070 --> 01:46:16,960

and we had a conversation about it and

2578

01:46:19,510 --> 01:46:18,080

they were like what do you mean i said

2579

01:46:21,270 --> 01:46:19,520

well to me it to me things have

2580

01:46:23,109 --> 01:46:21,280

multifaceted me i like things that have

2581

01:46:24,629 --> 01:46:23,119

multi-faceted meanings i like a title of

2582

01:46:26,229 --> 01:46:24,639

a song that has a deeper meaning than

2583

01:46:28,149 --> 01:46:26,239

the lyrics you know and and a

2584

01:46:30,149 --> 01:46:28,159

juxtaposition of the music

2585

01:46:32,390 --> 01:46:30,159

so i said well skyford that's where you

2586

01:46:33,669 --> 01:46:32,400

you keep your lofty values

2587

01:46:35,350 --> 01:46:33,679

that's where you that's where you keep

2588

01:46:37,030 --> 01:46:35,360

your big ideals

2589

01:46:38,709 --> 01:46:37,040

and you you know and that's where you

2590

01:46:40,390 --> 01:46:38,719

raise up your dreams and you do things

2591

01:46:42,950 --> 01:46:40,400

like that and i was and when we started

2592

01:46:44,870 --> 01:46:42,960

talking about iconography i was like man

2593

01:46:47,030 --> 01:46:44,880

a freaking triangle coming out from

2594

01:46:49,590 --> 01:46:47,040

behind a cloud to me

2595

01:46:51,510 --> 01:46:49,600

seems like the biggest

2596

01:46:53,510 --> 01:46:51,520

message we can send of what we want to

2597

01:46:55,350 --> 01:46:53,520

show we want to bring things out from

2598

01:46:57,750 --> 01:46:55,360

being obscured and bring them into the

2599

01:47:00,070 --> 01:46:57,760

light where we can all see them and

2600

01:47:01,990 --> 01:47:00,080

you know some folks might not like the

2601
01:47:03,350 --> 01:47:02,000
the the flowery nature of all that but

2602
01:47:04,149 --> 01:47:03,360
to me that's the kind of stuff that

2603
01:47:05,990 --> 01:47:04,159
really

2604
01:47:07,590 --> 01:47:06,000
hammers home an ideal

2605
01:47:09,350 --> 01:47:07,600
you know you don't just grab a flashy

2606
01:47:11,430 --> 01:47:09,360
picture and a cute name it's gotta mean

2607
01:47:13,510 --> 01:47:11,440
something to you and whatever we're

2608
01:47:15,910 --> 01:47:13,520
dealing with here

2609
01:47:18,390 --> 01:47:15,920
i want it to come out and and identify

2610
01:47:21,669 --> 01:47:18,400
itself most certainly but if it's not

2611
01:47:26,870 --> 01:47:21,679
going to then i want us to find it

2612
01:47:29,990 --> 01:47:27,669
is

2613
01:47:33,189 --> 01:47:30,000

the department of defense

2614

01:47:36,790 --> 01:47:33,199

in any of the 19 intelligence agencies

2615

01:47:38,310 --> 01:47:36,800

that are running today

2616

01:47:39,830 --> 01:47:38,320

we can even talk about private

2617

01:47:41,430 --> 01:47:39,840

corporations

2618

01:47:43,350 --> 01:47:41,440

are they

2619

01:47:45,830 --> 01:47:43,360

sitting on

2620

01:47:50,310 --> 01:47:45,840

the real stuff

2621

01:47:52,790 --> 01:47:50,320

is there crash retrievals do they have a

2622

01:47:54,709 --> 01:47:52,800

technology not of this earth are they

2623

01:47:56,709 --> 01:47:54,719

sitting on film clips do they have

2624

01:48:00,950 --> 01:47:56,719

interviews uh with

2625

01:48:04,950 --> 01:48:00,960

with little grays at area 51 on tape

2626

01:48:06,790 --> 01:48:04,960

are they sitting on that information

2627

01:48:09,350 --> 01:48:06,800

now at the risk of validating any of

2628

01:48:11,030 --> 01:48:09,360

those specific points

2629

01:48:13,910 --> 01:48:11,040

let me give you a blanket answer of i

2630

01:48:17,030 --> 01:48:13,920

think so i do think that that

2631

01:48:21,189 --> 01:48:17,040

the information of the type that we seek

2632

01:48:22,950 --> 01:48:21,199

as a as a as a constituency a community

2633

01:48:25,109 --> 01:48:22,960

yeah as a community

2634

01:48:28,229 --> 01:48:25,119

i do believe that the evidence we seek

2635

01:48:29,590 --> 01:48:28,239

exists in in the places that you

2636

01:48:30,310 --> 01:48:29,600

mentioned

2637

01:48:32,470 --> 01:48:30,320

now

2638

01:48:35,350 --> 01:48:32,480

what is the quality of that evidence

2639

01:48:37,830 --> 01:48:35,360

what is the preponderancy of that evidence

2640

01:48:39,189 --> 01:48:37,840

what are the conclusions i do not know

2641

01:48:41,669 --> 01:48:39,199

are we going to be incredibly

2642

01:48:44,229 --> 01:48:41,679

disappointed are we going to be

2643

01:48:45,430 --> 01:48:44,239

shocked and odd i don't know

2644

01:48:46,950 --> 01:48:45,440

however

2645

01:48:49,590 --> 01:48:46,960

i think that

2646

01:48:51,590 --> 01:48:49,600

we've gotten to a point in this subject

2647

01:48:53,590 --> 01:48:51,600

where we would be remiss to say there's

2648

01:48:55,430 --> 01:48:53,600

we can't say there's no past

2649

01:48:57,109 --> 01:48:55,440

we can't say that there's no secrecy

2650

01:48:58,390 --> 01:48:57,119

that there is no

2651

01:49:00,790 --> 01:48:58,400

shady men

2652

01:49:03,669 --> 01:49:00,800

involved in this and military industrial

2653

01:49:06,390 --> 01:49:03,679

complex warnings by by men like by

2654

01:49:08,550 --> 01:49:06,400

dwight d eisenhower etc

2655

01:49:10,390 --> 01:49:08,560

we would be silly we would be ostriches

2656

01:49:12,390 --> 01:49:10,400

with our head in the sand

2657

01:49:14,709 --> 01:49:12,400

to ignore what seems obvious to the most

2658

01:49:16,229 --> 01:49:14,719

casual observer that a 70-year cover-up

2659

01:49:17,189 --> 01:49:16,239

has gone on

2660

01:49:18,550 --> 01:49:17,199

now

2661

01:49:20,310 --> 01:49:18,560

i want to say that we should be careful

2662

01:49:22,390 --> 01:49:20,320

and i i'm man i'm so afraid people are

2663

01:49:24,629 --> 01:49:22,400

going to think of me as an apologist but

2664

01:49:27,189 --> 01:49:24,639

the department of defense is not an

2665

01:49:29,270 --> 01:49:27,199

edifice with a loudspeaker on it

2666

01:49:31,109 --> 01:49:29,280

that pumps out one

2667

01:49:33,270 --> 01:49:31,119

mission one goal

2668

01:49:34,629 --> 01:49:33,280

etcetera it's it's a very large

2669

01:49:38,629 --> 01:49:34,639

structure

2670

01:49:40,390 --> 01:49:38,639

and i'm not blaming this on bureaucrats

2671

01:49:43,109 --> 01:49:40,400

i'm not blaming it completely on career

2672

01:49:44,709 --> 01:49:43,119

politicians or career defense officials

2673

01:49:47,030 --> 01:49:44,719

but we know that there are people that

2674

01:49:48,950 --> 01:49:47,040

do have careers that span those periods

2675

01:49:51,510 --> 01:49:48,960

of time they do

2676

01:49:53,990 --> 01:49:51,520

carve out freedoms for themselves create

2677

01:49:55,910 --> 01:49:54,000

allies they do have ideologies that may

2678

01:49:57,990 --> 01:49:55,920

be contrary to those of the american

2679

01:49:59,109 --> 01:49:58,000

people or the constituency that they

2680

01:50:01,270 --> 01:49:59,119

represent

2681

01:50:02,390 --> 01:50:01,280

as i mentioned on a previous show we've

2682

01:50:04,790 --> 01:50:02,400

seen

2683

01:50:07,030 --> 01:50:04,800

our representatives argue at their town

2684

01:50:09,030 --> 01:50:07,040

halls with their constituents where have

2685

01:50:10,550 --> 01:50:09,040

we gotten when they're not listening

2686

01:50:12,870 --> 01:50:10,560

when they're trying to tell the people

2687

01:50:14,470 --> 01:50:12,880

what to think instead of listening to

2688

01:50:16,790 --> 01:50:14,480

what the people think i may not agree

2689

01:50:18,790 --> 01:50:16,800

with every constituency in this country

2690

01:50:20,629 --> 01:50:18,800

but a community that can come together

2691

01:50:22,950 --> 01:50:20,639

and express themselves has a right to be

2692

01:50:25,030 --> 01:50:22,960

represented in washington dc

2693

01:50:27,270 --> 01:50:25,040

so the question is is

2694

01:50:29,830 --> 01:50:27,280

how are we going to get from

2695

01:50:31,830 --> 01:50:29,840

frankly we may have got screwed

2696

01:50:33,510 --> 01:50:31,840

to how do we get better

2697

01:50:34,629 --> 01:50:33,520

honestly let's break it down to brass

2698

01:50:35,830 --> 01:50:34,639

tacks

2699

01:50:38,149 --> 01:50:35,840

i think the first thing that we have to

2700

01:50:40,790 --> 01:50:38,159

do is create a mechanism for for those

2701
01:50:42,470 --> 01:50:40,800
who are aware of those programs

2702
01:50:44,870 --> 01:50:42,480
who would be willing to tell us about

2703
01:50:47,430 --> 01:50:44,880
them to come forward and to do so some

2704
01:50:49,990 --> 01:50:47,440
kind of executive oversight some kind of

2705
01:50:52,070 --> 01:50:50,000
of overarching authority needs to

2706
01:50:53,910 --> 01:50:52,080
provide a place where people can come

2707
01:50:56,229 --> 01:50:53,920
out and tell the truth the people with

2708
01:50:58,550 --> 01:50:56,239
the ndas the people that that there are

2709
01:51:01,990 --> 01:50:58,560
rumors of threats against them whether

2710
01:51:03,750 --> 01:51:02,000
it's reputational or whether it's it's

2711
01:51:06,470 --> 01:51:03,760
in body

2712
01:51:09,350 --> 01:51:06,480
those people need to be given a a safe

2713
01:51:11,910 --> 01:51:09,360

harbor a place where they can come into

2714

01:51:13,510 --> 01:51:11,920

and finally be debriefed and finally

2715

01:51:15,750 --> 01:51:13,520

report

2716

01:51:17,510 --> 01:51:15,760

and and frankly i think a lot of people

2717

01:51:20,229 --> 01:51:17,520

are going to want to hang any

2718

01:51:22,310 --> 01:51:20,239

representative high that comes out and

2719

01:51:23,589 --> 01:51:22,320

takes any kind of responsibility for the

2720

01:51:25,750 --> 01:51:23,599

past

2721

01:51:27,109 --> 01:51:25,760

and i'm alluding to what we've all

2722

01:51:28,470 --> 01:51:27,119

researched

2723

01:51:30,950 --> 01:51:28,480

and i'm not going to call out any

2724

01:51:33,030 --> 01:51:30,960

specifics but if a single

2725

01:51:34,870 --> 01:51:33,040

if a single law was broken in the course

2726

01:51:36,950 --> 01:51:34,880

of the seventy year investigation you

2727

01:51:39,430 --> 01:51:36,960

know that that's we have to focus on

2728

01:51:41,990 --> 01:51:39,440

that law and order is important our

2729

01:51:43,990 --> 01:51:42,000

constitution is important but if we get

2730

01:51:45,830 --> 01:51:44,000

mired down in that

2731

01:51:47,669 --> 01:51:45,840

if we if we can't move forward with

2732

01:51:48,790 --> 01:51:47,679

these studies and understand them if we

2733

01:51:51,750 --> 01:51:48,800

can't

2734

01:51:53,910 --> 01:51:51,760

find those programs bring them out

2735

01:51:55,589 --> 01:51:53,920

have the the national defense data

2736

01:51:57,430 --> 01:51:55,599

scrubbed from them

2737

01:51:59,189 --> 01:51:57,440

and have them declassified to a point

2738

01:52:01,589 --> 01:51:59,199

where the philosophers

2739

01:52:04,790 --> 01:52:01,599

the the religious

2740

01:52:05,750 --> 01:52:04,800

experts the academics the sam harris's

2741

01:52:07,430 --> 01:52:05,760

you know

2742

01:52:09,189 --> 01:52:07,440

and and no offense to you and me but not

2743

01:52:10,709 --> 01:52:09,199

the jimmies and the sean's

2744

01:52:12,229 --> 01:52:10,719

but the ones who dedicated their life to

2745

01:52:14,629 --> 01:52:12,239

figuring out the other stuff who were

2746

01:52:17,430 --> 01:52:14,639

convinced this was nonsense because we

2747

01:52:19,350 --> 01:52:17,440

convinced our best this was nonsense

2748

01:52:21,830 --> 01:52:19,360

and you know what th this and this is

2749

01:52:23,109 --> 01:52:21,840

what frightens me i need your opinion on

2750

01:52:25,669 --> 01:52:23,119

this

2751

01:52:27,910 --> 01:52:25,679

the conversation that we are having

2752

01:52:30,229 --> 01:52:27,920

right now about

2753

01:52:33,510 --> 01:52:30,239

uh probably the most important subject

2754

01:52:35,109 --> 01:52:33,520

in the history of the world right okay

2755

01:52:37,669 --> 01:52:35,119

and that is not

2756

01:52:40,229 --> 01:52:37,679

that's not a joke that's not some that

2757

01:52:42,790 --> 01:52:40,239

uh you know non-trivial trivial

2758

01:52:45,030 --> 01:52:42,800

uh however you want to take that uh

2759

01:52:46,790 --> 01:52:45,040

going back to sam harris actually

2760

01:52:49,990 --> 01:52:46,800

is we wouldn't be having this

2761

01:52:52,470 --> 01:52:50,000

conversation if it wasn't for paco

2762

01:52:55,030 --> 01:52:52,480

and fighter sweep this wasn't

2763

01:52:57,830 --> 01:52:55,040

this wasn't a tsa thing

2764

01:52:59,990 --> 01:52:57,840

this wasn't uh even a louis lozano thing

2765

01:53:03,589 --> 01:53:00,000

this wasn't an asap thing or an a-tip

2766

01:53:04,470 --> 01:53:03,599

thing it wasn't any or new york times

2767

01:53:11,430 --> 01:53:04,480

if

2768

01:53:13,750 --> 01:53:11,440

paco's site we don't have dave fravor

2769

01:53:15,669 --> 01:53:13,760

and then we don't have and then we don't

2770

01:53:17,669 --> 01:53:15,679

have and then we don't have right we can

2771

01:53:18,870 --> 01:53:17,679

kind of go back and look at that moment

2772

01:53:21,109 --> 01:53:18,880

of time

2773

01:53:22,790 --> 01:53:21,119

and if paco didn't do that

2774

01:53:25,189 --> 01:53:22,800

you and i are not having this

2775

01:53:26,709 --> 01:53:25,199

conversation the gila brand amendment

2776

01:53:28,629 --> 01:53:26,719

doesn't happen

2777

01:53:31,669 --> 01:53:28,639

right right you're right

2778

01:53:35,430 --> 01:53:31,679

the end right the ndaa doesn't happen

2779

01:53:36,229 --> 01:53:35,440

marco rubio's statements don't happen

2780

01:53:39,189 --> 01:53:36,239

right

2781

01:53:40,709 --> 01:53:39,199

doesn't that sketch scares me because

2782

01:53:42,629 --> 01:53:40,719

there's a lot of this that might not

2783

01:53:45,830 --> 01:53:42,639

happen right there's a lot of this that

2784

01:53:48,310 --> 01:53:45,840

i think could still not happen

2785

01:53:50,149 --> 01:53:48,320

i mean i mean we we're

2786

01:53:51,430 --> 01:53:50,159

it is incredible

2787

01:53:53,669 --> 01:53:51,440

the the

2788

01:53:55,990 --> 01:53:53,679

the risks that were taken by people

2789

01:53:58,550 --> 01:53:56,000

the tenacity of some of those people

2790

01:54:01,669 --> 01:53:58,560

um i can't lay a single brick of shame

2791

01:54:03,510 --> 01:54:01,679

on us on anyone who came into this

2792

01:54:04,950 --> 01:54:03,520

with fire and might have got burned and

2793

01:54:07,109 --> 01:54:04,960

changed their mind

2794

01:54:09,430 --> 01:54:07,119

because it it's it takes a different

2795

01:54:11,030 --> 01:54:09,440

kind of attitude to open up your inbox

2796

01:54:13,990 --> 01:54:11,040

every day and have people accusing you

2797

01:54:16,629 --> 01:54:14,000

of being a shill a cia front a wannabe

2798

01:54:19,669 --> 01:54:16,639

messiah you know some kind of some kind

2799

01:54:22,070 --> 01:54:19,679

of nonsense for the next load of crap

2800

01:54:23,510 --> 01:54:22,080

right um you've experienced it too you

2801
01:54:25,350 --> 01:54:23,520
of course you have i know you you know

2802
01:54:27,189 --> 01:54:25,360
we discussed that and you're you're

2803
01:54:30,470 --> 01:54:27,199
you're armored to it

2804
01:54:33,589 --> 01:54:31,910
guiding yourself through that and still

2805
01:54:36,070 --> 01:54:33,599
giving a darn every day

2806
01:54:38,709 --> 01:54:36,080
it takes a lot but we have to change

2807
01:54:40,709 --> 01:54:38,719
things man i i'm serious with the the

2808
01:54:43,109 --> 01:54:40,719
status quo has to go

2809
01:54:45,350 --> 01:54:43,119
and people have to have the same kind of

2810
01:54:48,310 --> 01:54:45,360
courage of conviction that paco had

2811
01:54:49,669 --> 01:54:48,320
that that that commander fravor had

2812
01:54:52,149 --> 01:54:49,679
that lou had

2813
01:54:54,470 --> 01:54:52,159

you know and and the the courage to keep

2814

01:54:56,870 --> 01:54:54,480

fighting you know i'm not going to get

2815

01:54:58,790 --> 01:54:56,880

into anybody's argument over tssa fact

2816

01:54:59,750 --> 01:54:58,800

is lou was an employee there and he left

2817

01:55:02,070 --> 01:54:59,760

a job

2818

01:55:03,990 --> 01:55:02,080

you know what i'm saying and after that

2819

01:55:05,270 --> 01:55:04,000

he hasn't stopped he's put himself at

2820

01:55:06,390 --> 01:55:05,280

more risk

2821

01:55:07,910 --> 01:55:06,400

and

2822

01:55:09,910 --> 01:55:07,920

again not going to harp on it not here

2823

01:55:11,669 --> 01:55:09,920

to just you know swing for lou

2824

01:55:12,790 --> 01:55:11,679

but you got people going where's your

2825

01:55:15,030 --> 01:55:12,800

w-2

2826

01:55:18,070 --> 01:55:15,040

where's your letter head first of all my

2827

01:55:20,229 --> 01:55:18,080

w-2 said usn for 20 years no matter what

2828

01:55:22,390 --> 01:55:20,239

my title or you know it had my my pay

2829

01:55:24,790 --> 01:55:22,400

grade and usn on it

2830

01:55:26,870 --> 01:55:24,800

beyond that i i covered numerous

2831

01:55:29,589 --> 01:55:26,880

programs over the course of my career

2832

01:55:31,990 --> 01:55:29,599

that the the handoff and all of the data

2833

01:55:34,070 --> 01:55:32,000

back and forth occurred via official

2834

01:55:35,830 --> 01:55:34,080

correspondence on email

2835

01:55:38,390 --> 01:55:35,840

now we all know

2836

01:55:40,629 --> 01:55:38,400

that the dod er race lose emails

2837

01:55:42,310 --> 01:55:40,639

they erased his pst's as archives and

2838

01:55:44,709 --> 01:55:42,320

everything something that they had to

2839

01:55:46,790 --> 01:55:44,719

keep around for a few years

2840

01:55:48,629 --> 01:55:46,800

we're still it's we've still got people

2841

01:55:50,390 --> 01:55:48,639

dedicating their whole career right now

2842

01:55:52,070 --> 01:55:50,400

to details

2843

01:55:54,229 --> 01:55:52,080

minor details when you've got a wall of

2844

01:55:56,870 --> 01:55:54,239

people supporting him i've met the the

2845

01:55:58,709 --> 01:55:56,880

uap task force head myself

2846

01:56:02,790 --> 01:55:58,719

and you know who he was introduced to me

2847

01:56:05,189 --> 01:56:02,800

as the guy who took over for lou

2848

01:56:07,669 --> 01:56:05,199

and he told me himself yeah lou ran a

2849

01:56:09,510 --> 01:56:07,679

tip i i've no you know that person

2850

01:56:11,430 --> 01:56:09,520

hasn't come out and made that bold

2851

01:56:13,030 --> 01:56:11,440

statement in public yet but i'm one of

2852

01:56:14,790 --> 01:56:13,040

those folks that's met him and met all

2853

01:56:16,310 --> 01:56:14,800

the other not all of the other but many

2854

01:56:17,510 --> 01:56:16,320

of the other people that worked in atip

2855

01:56:19,750 --> 01:56:17,520

and then around some of the other

2856

01:56:21,990 --> 01:56:19,760

programs there's not a single person

2857

01:56:23,589 --> 01:56:22,000

that's ever said anything but no lou ran

2858

01:56:24,470 --> 01:56:23,599

it it's

2859

01:56:26,709 --> 01:56:24,480

and

2860

01:56:28,629 --> 01:56:26,719

so we have a picture here that's not

2861

01:56:30,790 --> 01:56:28,639

unlike the larger picture we're looking

2862

01:56:32,790 --> 01:56:30,800

at we know things we know we have

2863

01:56:34,550 --> 01:56:32,800

evidence for things

2864

01:56:36,629 --> 01:56:34,560

we know that it makes sense if they put

2865

01:56:38,310 --> 01:56:36,639

all the evidence together but for some

2866

01:56:41,750 --> 01:56:38,320

reason that smoking gun that would make

2867

01:56:43,910 --> 01:56:41,760

us all happy is missing well who took it

2868

01:56:45,430 --> 01:56:43,920

well the people that erase lose emails

2869

01:56:47,830 --> 01:56:45,440

one would assume are the same people

2870

01:56:50,709 --> 01:56:47,840

that are hiding details from us that

2871

01:56:53,510 --> 01:56:50,719

that are trying to stop these programs

2872

01:56:55,189 --> 01:56:53,520

take over their names insert themselves

2873

01:56:57,030 --> 01:56:55,199

in the conversation

2874

01:56:59,350 --> 01:56:57,040

and i want to know why

2875

01:57:00,470 --> 01:56:59,360

why is it that sitting senators are

2876
01:57:02,550 --> 01:57:00,480
interested

2877
01:57:04,790 --> 01:57:02,560
sitting senators find this to be a very

2878
01:57:06,870 --> 01:57:04,800
compelling worthwhile subject that

2879
01:57:08,870 --> 01:57:06,880
they're pushing forward in the midst of

2880
01:57:11,589 --> 01:57:08,880
a war and you'll have a lot of people

2881
01:57:14,550 --> 01:57:11,599
that say oh it's a cover-up for the war

2882
01:57:17,109 --> 01:57:14,560
man that war is covering us up right now

2883
01:57:19,990 --> 01:57:17,119
we can't we can't get our info out there

2884
01:57:22,070 --> 01:57:20,000
so who's stopping the people who want to

2885
01:57:23,750 --> 01:57:22,080
bring this out into the light and why

2886
01:57:25,990 --> 01:57:23,760
because it's we're not talking national

2887
01:57:29,030 --> 01:57:26,000
defense data anymore we're not talking

2888
01:57:29,990 --> 01:57:29,040

about needing to redact systems and and

2889

01:57:31,109 --> 01:57:30,000

methods

2890

01:57:33,510 --> 01:57:31,119

we're talking about people that are

2891

01:57:34,709 --> 01:57:33,520

staying trying to stop a man or a

2892

01:57:37,669 --> 01:57:34,719

movement

2893

01:57:39,350 --> 01:57:37,679

and i i wonder if that's going to have

2894

01:57:40,950 --> 01:57:39,360

its its roots and tendrils in this

2895

01:57:43,830 --> 01:57:40,960

larger problem

2896

01:57:45,510 --> 01:57:43,840

when uh last year we've got the four

2897

01:57:47,589 --> 01:57:45,520

minutes before the break

2898

01:57:48,550 --> 01:57:47,599

um last year

2899

01:57:49,430 --> 01:57:48,560

when

2900

01:57:52,070 --> 01:57:49,440

uh

2901
01:57:55,189 --> 01:57:52,080
the the conversation started about the

2902
01:57:55,990 --> 01:57:55,199
emails danny sheehan and and lou

2903
01:58:05,270 --> 01:57:56,000
uh

2904
01:58:07,669 --> 01:58:05,280
director of national intelligence

2905
01:58:09,669 --> 01:58:07,679
suddenly when that investigation gets

2906
01:58:10,550 --> 01:58:09,679
announced sean

2907
01:58:20,709 --> 01:58:10,560
about

2908
01:58:21,510 --> 01:58:20,719
what that that said to me

2909
01:58:24,470 --> 01:58:21,520
that

2910
01:58:25,750 --> 01:58:24,480
they were unaware of all of this

2911
01:58:27,910 --> 01:58:25,760
including

2912
01:58:30,870 --> 01:58:27,920
susan goff making these public

2913
01:58:33,589 --> 01:58:30,880

statements because it appeared to me

2914

01:58:35,189 --> 01:58:33,599

that they didn't know any of this and

2915

01:58:37,589 --> 01:58:35,199

there has been

2916

01:58:40,310 --> 01:58:37,599

uh actions taken

2917

01:58:42,390 --> 01:58:40,320

when it comes to uaps including like

2918

01:58:46,550 --> 01:58:42,400

erasing emails right

2919

01:58:48,870 --> 01:58:46,560

and and nobody at the top knew about it

2920

01:58:50,550 --> 01:58:48,880

and let's not forget that susan go has

2921

01:58:53,350 --> 01:58:50,560

has made statements that are completely

2922

01:58:55,830 --> 01:58:53,360

contradictory to her predecessors

2923

01:58:58,470 --> 01:58:55,840

how how does that happen how how does a

2924

01:58:59,990 --> 01:58:58,480

how does a positive known become a a

2925

01:59:02,550 --> 01:59:00,000

negative unknown

2926

01:59:06,470 --> 01:59:02,560

which is my point though yeah that's my

2927

01:59:09,030 --> 01:59:06,480

point because od and i now uh and the ag

2928

01:59:11,669 --> 01:59:09,040

want to know who was saying what about

2929

01:59:12,790 --> 01:59:11,679

this and we only want to hear from the

2930

01:59:15,830 --> 01:59:12,800

bosses

2931

01:59:18,950 --> 01:59:15,840

we want to hear from 15s on down and

2932

01:59:21,669 --> 01:59:18,960

they're equivalent right yep okay but

2933

01:59:24,149 --> 01:59:21,679

that says to me that they were very

2934

01:59:25,430 --> 01:59:24,159

confused about the mixed messages and

2935

01:59:29,669 --> 01:59:25,440

who was

2936

01:59:31,990 --> 01:59:29,679

telling people what to do when it comes

2937

01:59:34,149 --> 01:59:32,000

to the subject of uaps

2938

01:59:35,750 --> 01:59:34,159

right and that's that's what came to the

2939

01:59:37,430 --> 01:59:35,760

surface last year

2940

01:59:38,790 --> 01:59:37,440

i think what people don't realize is

2941

01:59:42,390 --> 01:59:38,800

that

2942

01:59:44,310 --> 01:59:42,400

were programs to the government is

2943

01:59:46,229 --> 01:59:44,320

hiding things from us i think what

2944

01:59:47,270 --> 01:59:46,239

you're seeing now is is is what we've

2945

01:59:49,109 --> 01:59:47,280

been talking about for years is the

2946

01:59:51,189 --> 01:59:49,119

stove piping and compartmentalization

2947

01:59:53,669 --> 01:59:51,199

within government and programs that

2948

01:59:57,430 --> 01:59:53,679

don't report back to executive oversight

2949

02:00:01,030 --> 01:59:57,440

right um and the question is is how can

2950

02:00:02,709 --> 02:00:01,040

we have in this constitutional system

2951
02:00:04,629 --> 02:00:02,719
portions of our government things that

2952
02:00:07,030 --> 02:00:04,639
are funded by the american people that

2953
02:00:10,149 --> 02:00:07,040
have no oversight

2954
02:00:11,910 --> 02:00:10,159
that's not allowed they the the checks

2955
02:00:13,830 --> 02:00:11,920
and balances must go all the way up to

2956
02:00:15,589 --> 02:00:13,840
the top and all the way back down to the

2957
02:00:17,350 --> 02:00:15,599
people and there are things that exist

2958
02:00:19,270 --> 02:00:17,360
within there our classification system

2959
02:00:21,109 --> 02:00:19,280
doesn't exist

2960
02:00:23,589 --> 02:00:21,119
regardless of what all of us might think

2961
02:00:25,990 --> 02:00:23,599
to keep some kind of amazing technology

2962
02:00:26,950 --> 02:00:26,000
away from us that's not why it was

2963
02:00:28,629 --> 02:00:26,960

written

2964

02:00:31,030 --> 02:00:28,639

you know and i often use something like

2965

02:00:32,709 --> 02:00:31,040

anthrax as an example that we don't want

2966

02:00:35,350 --> 02:00:32,719

everyone to have the the

2967

02:00:37,910 --> 02:00:35,360

recipe for a chemical biological weapon

2968

02:00:40,149 --> 02:00:37,920

that should be secret

2969

02:00:42,470 --> 02:00:40,159

do these things need to be secret what's

2970

02:00:44,390 --> 02:00:42,480

going on here why the o why the over

2971

02:00:47,030 --> 02:00:44,400

secrecy on some fundamental items that

2972

02:00:47,910 --> 02:00:47,040

we all need to understand our world

2973

02:00:48,790 --> 02:00:47,920

so

2974

02:00:53,910 --> 02:00:48,800

is that

2975

02:00:55,189 --> 02:00:53,920

earlier too as well because once you do

2976

02:00:57,189 --> 02:00:55,199

uh

2977

02:00:59,270 --> 02:00:57,199

there's a thousand directions to go in

2978

02:01:01,510 --> 02:00:59,280

and you peel back one layer of that

2979

02:01:03,430 --> 02:01:01,520

onion and take a peek

2980

02:01:05,750 --> 02:01:03,440

that's a holy crap moment because you've

2981

02:01:08,950 --> 02:01:05,760

got 50 or a thousand questions that need

2982

02:01:10,470 --> 02:01:08,960

to be answered not one correct and and

2983

02:01:12,470 --> 02:01:10,480

in a lot of ways the people in our

2984

02:01:14,070 --> 02:01:12,480

community have are some of the only

2985

02:01:16,149 --> 02:01:14,080

people that have asked those those

2986

02:01:17,589 --> 02:01:16,159

questions in the same room at the same

2987

02:01:19,430 --> 02:01:17,599

time that includes you and all the folks

2988

02:01:22,390 --> 02:01:19,440

that are listening tonight sure

2989

02:01:25,589 --> 02:01:22,400

we are educated in this field up to a

2990

02:01:26,550 --> 02:01:25,599

level that the the public is not

2991

02:01:28,790 --> 02:01:26,560

is it

2992

02:01:31,669 --> 02:01:28,800

don't you find that fascinating too as

2993

02:01:34,310 --> 02:01:31,679

well this community is not dumb

2994

02:01:36,550 --> 02:01:34,320

uh and this community shows this this

2995

02:01:39,109 --> 02:01:36,560

community for the most part

2996

02:01:42,550 --> 02:01:39,119

shows a level of patience

2997

02:01:45,270 --> 02:01:42,560

we've been at this for 70 years

2998

02:01:47,669 --> 02:01:45,280

and and pushing and pushing and pushing

2999

02:01:48,950 --> 02:01:47,679

the ones that are impatient are the ones

3000

02:01:50,870 --> 02:01:48,960

that

3001
02:01:53,350 --> 02:01:50,880
read the new york times article in

3002
02:01:55,430 --> 02:01:53,360
december of 2017 and now suddenly

3003
02:01:59,510 --> 02:01:55,440
they're interested in the subject they

3004
02:02:01,109 --> 02:01:59,520
haven't devoted 10 20 30 40 50 years

3005
02:02:03,990 --> 02:02:01,119
into the pursuit of disclosure and

3006
02:02:04,870 --> 02:02:04,000
trying to figure out what's going on

3007
02:02:07,030 --> 02:02:04,880
yep

3008
02:02:08,950 --> 02:02:07,040
it it there's a long road

3009
02:02:10,070 --> 02:02:08,960
to making a lot of this make sense to

3010
02:02:11,990 --> 02:02:10,080
people and that's

3011
02:02:13,910 --> 02:02:12,000
i don't want people to think i harp on

3012
02:02:15,589 --> 02:02:13,920
the i don't harp on the entertainment

3013
02:02:18,149 --> 02:02:15,599

aspect i don't like it or excuse me i

3014

02:02:19,589 --> 02:02:18,159

don't i don't dislike it i enjoy that

3015

02:02:22,470 --> 02:02:19,599

myself

3016

02:02:23,910 --> 02:02:22,480

but at this juncture it's very important

3017

02:02:25,589 --> 02:02:23,920

that we're able to show people the

3018

02:02:27,030 --> 02:02:25,599

difference between the two and frankly a

3019

02:02:29,030 --> 02:02:27,040

lot of our entertainment is very

3020

02:02:32,390 --> 02:02:29,040

informative let's be real very

3021

02:02:33,910 --> 02:02:32,400

informative yeah like this show sean

3022

02:02:35,510 --> 02:02:33,920

no you're right no you're right jimmy

3023

02:02:37,750 --> 02:02:35,520

you're 100 right

3024

02:02:40,070 --> 02:02:37,760

and i will always you know not only

3025

02:02:42,149 --> 02:02:40,080

support uh the community

3026
02:02:43,350 --> 02:02:42,159
but i'm learning something every night

3027
02:02:44,709 --> 02:02:43,360
on this show

3028
02:02:46,390 --> 02:02:44,719
like with you right now our guest

3029
02:02:48,149 --> 02:02:46,400
tonight's sean cahill

3030
02:02:50,149 --> 02:02:48,159
this is fade to black and the nx and

3031
02:02:52,800 --> 02:02:50,159
game changers network

3032
02:02:56,690 --> 02:02:52,810
race hobbs we'll be right back

3033
02:02:57,860 --> 02:02:56,700
[Music]

3034
02:03:00,709 --> 02:02:57,870
[Applause]

3035
02:03:02,070 --> 02:03:00,719
[Music]

3036
02:03:07,880 --> 02:03:02,080
hi everybody this is rob halpert the

3037
02:03:11,830 --> 02:03:09,350
[Music]

3038
02:03:15,270 --> 02:03:11,840

your one million gigawatt paranormal

3039

02:03:16,950 --> 02:03:15,280

powerhouse kumx db

3040

02:03:18,709 --> 02:03:16,960

the x

3041

02:03:21,270 --> 02:03:18,719

are you ready to read about true

3042

02:03:24,070 --> 02:03:21,280

paranormal events annex media publishes

3043

02:03:26,470 --> 02:03:24,080

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3044

02:03:29,750 --> 02:03:26,480

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3045

02:03:31,910 --> 02:03:29,760

creatures and more just like kunx db

3046

02:03:34,910 --> 02:03:31,920

radio it's all about unexplained

3047

02:03:36,950 --> 02:03:34,920

phenomena visit

3048

02:03:39,109 --> 02:03:36,960

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

3049

02:03:41,669 --> 02:03:39,119

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3050

02:03:44,310 --> 02:03:41,679

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3051

02:03:48,069 --> 02:03:44,320

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3052

02:03:52,069 --> 02:03:49,910

why is it we're not very good with our

3053

02:03:53,830 --> 02:03:52,079

health regiment until it's too late we

3054

02:03:55,669 --> 02:03:53,840

don't put oil in the car until the

3055

02:03:58,470 --> 02:03:55,679

engine blows up when the body's out of

3056

02:04:00,709 --> 02:03:58,480

balance your health is not so good give

3057

02:04:03,910 --> 02:04:00,719

your body some love log on to get the

3058

02:04:05,910 --> 02:04:03,920

tea.com that's get the tea dot com try

3059

02:04:08,950 --> 02:04:05,920

our life change tea which cleanses you

3060

02:04:10,629 --> 02:04:08,960

from harmful intruders a clean colon is

3061

02:04:12,550 --> 02:04:10,639

one of the ways to bring the body in

3062

02:04:14,629 --> 02:04:12,560

balance we also carry organic

3063

02:04:17,430 --> 02:04:14,639

supplements to help you get where you

3064

02:04:19,830 --> 02:04:17,440

need to go so do your body a favor log

3065

02:04:21,910 --> 02:04:19,840

on to get the tea dot com that's get the

3066

02:04:24,149 --> 02:04:21,920

ttea.com

3067

02:04:26,629 --> 02:04:24,159

you can even visit our sales page to

3068

02:04:28,870 --> 02:04:26,639

save some dough does anybody call money

3069

02:04:31,030 --> 02:04:28,880

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

3070

02:04:34,390 --> 02:04:31,040

for short helpful health tips go to

3071

02:04:37,350 --> 02:04:34,400

youtube and punch in health matters now

3072

02:04:38,470 --> 02:04:37,360

that's health matters now

3073

02:04:42,149 --> 02:04:38,480

so

3074

02:04:44,470 --> 02:04:42,159

log on to getthet.com shop get balanced

3075

02:04:46,629 --> 02:04:44,480

then learn some cool tips at health

3076
02:04:49,189 --> 02:04:46,639
matters now you'll be glad you did

3077
02:04:51,030 --> 02:04:49,199
that's get the tea dot com

3078
02:04:54,390 --> 02:04:51,040
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3079
02:04:57,589 --> 02:04:54,400
and i only drink fade to black blend

3080
02:04:59,189 --> 02:04:57,599
coffee from river moon just click on the

3081
02:05:00,950 --> 02:04:59,199
river moon coffee banner at

3082
02:05:04,950 --> 02:05:00,960
jimmychurchradio.com

3083
02:05:10,390 --> 02:05:07,669
this is the blend way forward

3084
02:05:11,930 --> 02:05:10,400
this is aid to black

3085
02:05:15,830 --> 02:05:11,940
make contact

3086
02:05:17,669 --> 02:05:15,840
[Music]

3087
02:05:20,629 --> 02:05:17,679
when you're in the house for longer

3088
02:05:23,109 --> 02:05:20,639

periods of time you can see them flying

3089

02:05:24,790 --> 02:05:23,119

or running across the floor

3090

02:05:28,069 --> 02:05:24,800

ooh yuck

3091

02:05:32,310 --> 02:05:28,079

they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

3092

02:05:35,430 --> 02:05:32,320

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

3093

02:05:37,510 --> 02:05:35,440

but occasionally bugs show up well i

3094

02:05:41,350 --> 02:05:37,520

found something that is tougher than

3095

02:05:44,629 --> 02:05:41,360

bugs orange guard on contact it kills

3096

02:05:48,229 --> 02:05:44,639

hidden bugs including ants roaches and

3097

02:05:50,629 --> 02:05:48,239

fleas plus orange guard is a residual

3098

02:05:53,109 --> 02:05:50,639

repellent all of the ingredients of

3099

02:05:56,149 --> 02:05:53,119

orange guard are on the fda generally

3100

02:05:59,669 --> 02:05:56,159

recognized as safe list orange guard may

3101
02:06:02,069 --> 02:05:59,679
be used around food humans and pets it

3102
02:06:03,350 --> 02:06:02,079
comes with a 30 30-day money-back

3103
02:06:05,589 --> 02:06:03,360
guarantee

3104
02:06:07,430 --> 02:06:05,599
orange guard available at

3105
02:06:11,109 --> 02:06:07,440
orangeguard.com

3106
02:06:14,390 --> 02:06:11,119
whole foods and ace hardware

3107
02:06:17,109 --> 02:06:14,400
gold loves chaos uncertainty and

3108
02:06:19,030 --> 02:06:17,119
disarray history shows us what gold does

3109
02:06:20,790 --> 02:06:19,040
when people aren't sure aren't sure

3110
02:06:23,589 --> 02:06:20,800
about the government the stock market

3111
02:06:26,310 --> 02:06:23,599
their jobs or their retirement savings

3112
02:06:28,229 --> 02:06:26,320
our national debt is skyrocketing gold

3113
02:06:30,470 --> 02:06:28,239

and other precious metals are a defense

3114

02:06:33,189 --> 02:06:30,480

measure against inflation and a stock

3115

02:06:35,430 --> 02:06:33,199

market that might take years to recover

3116

02:06:37,750 --> 02:06:35,440

so what can you do right now to protect

3117

02:06:39,510 --> 02:06:37,760

yourself called united gold group we

3118

02:06:42,709 --> 02:06:39,520

offer gold and other precious metals

3119

02:06:44,310 --> 02:06:42,719

delivered securely within 72 hours are

3120

02:06:46,790 --> 02:06:44,320

you worried about the stock market we

3121

02:06:51,189 --> 02:06:46,800

can also help you set up a real gold or

3122

02:06:53,430 --> 02:06:51,199

silver ira or a 401k safe and secure

3123

02:06:56,790 --> 02:06:53,440

united gold group makes gold ownership

3124

02:06:59,270 --> 02:06:56,800

affordable call now and get up to 2500

3125

02:07:04,310 --> 02:06:59,280

in free gold or silver with a qualified

3126

02:07:04,320 --> 02:07:07,990

that's 800-753-85534

3127

02:07:08,000 --> 02:07:17,200

or visit unitedgoldgroup.com

3128

02:07:22,069 --> 02:07:20,229

[Applause]

3129

02:07:25,910 --> 02:07:22,079

you wanna know a secret

3130

02:07:27,270 --> 02:07:25,920

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

3131

02:07:29,430 --> 02:07:27,280

serious

3132

02:07:30,870 --> 02:07:29,440

i couldn't stay sane without pawn mr

3133

02:07:32,950 --> 02:07:30,880

brush

3134

02:07:39,430 --> 02:07:32,960

why fade to black

3135

02:07:48,550 --> 02:07:41,589

this is pony to black with jimmy church

3136

02:07:48,560 --> 02:07:58,550

[Music]

3137

02:08:04,229 --> 02:08:00,229

welcome back fade to black i'm yours

3138

02:08:04,239 --> 02:08:08,390

shawn brought his a game tonight

3139

02:08:12,149 --> 02:08:10,629

and uh

3140

02:08:14,950 --> 02:08:12,159

uaps

3141

02:08:16,709 --> 02:08:14,960

now now here's the deal sean um i'm

3142

02:08:18,629 --> 02:08:16,719

gonna ask you just a couple of quick

3143

02:08:19,669 --> 02:08:18,639

questions and

3144

02:08:21,990 --> 02:08:19,679

um

3145

02:08:25,030 --> 02:08:22,000

and then i want to move on to

3146

02:08:27,189 --> 02:08:25,040

the great work of john greenwald and the

3147

02:08:29,750 --> 02:08:27,199

black vault and

3148

02:08:33,850 --> 02:08:29,760

and do an analysis here but

3149

02:08:35,109 --> 02:08:33,860

a couple of quick questions one

3150

02:08:36,629 --> 02:08:35,119

[Music]

3151
02:08:39,189 --> 02:08:36,639
lou has

3152
02:08:41,990 --> 02:08:39,199
alluded

3153
02:08:43,990 --> 02:08:42,000
leaned towards and suggested

3154
02:08:46,069 --> 02:08:44,000
that he has seen some of the craziest

3155
02:08:49,109 --> 02:08:46,079
ufo video evidence in the history of

3156
02:08:51,910 --> 02:08:49,119
mankind okay

3157
02:08:51,920 --> 02:08:57,189
i believe he has yeah have you

3158
02:09:01,589 --> 02:08:59,589
not the same stuff he's seen

3159
02:09:03,669 --> 02:09:01,599
say that again repeat not the same stuff

3160
02:09:06,870 --> 02:09:03,679
he's seen oh

3161
02:09:09,430 --> 02:09:06,880
have you seen stuff that i haven't seen

3162
02:09:10,390 --> 02:09:09,440
well yeah because you weren't with me

3163
02:09:13,750 --> 02:09:10,400

but

3164

02:09:15,589 --> 02:09:13,760

because because you know the little

3165

02:09:17,350 --> 02:09:15,599

wordplay we're getting can get people

3166

02:09:20,229 --> 02:09:17,360

confused sure

3167

02:09:22,470 --> 02:09:20,239

do i think lou has seen the evidentiary

3168

02:09:25,189 --> 02:09:22,480

things that we that would blow our minds

3169

02:09:27,830 --> 02:09:25,199

yes i do okay

3170

02:09:29,189 --> 02:09:27,840

i've seen things in my own eyes with my

3171

02:09:30,709 --> 02:09:29,199

own eyes

3172

02:09:34,390 --> 02:09:30,719

that are commensurate with some of the

3173

02:09:36,229 --> 02:09:34,400

things that he has seen on video

3174

02:09:38,470 --> 02:09:36,239

me sharing stories like some of those

3175

02:09:40,149 --> 02:09:38,480

stories with him allows him an ability

3176

02:09:41,750 --> 02:09:40,159

to without telling me things that he

3177

02:09:43,669 --> 02:09:41,760

can't tell me

3178

02:09:45,669 --> 02:09:43,679

socialize to me that what i'm talking

3179

02:09:48,069 --> 02:09:45,679

about is probably

3180

02:09:48,950 --> 02:09:48,079

valid and important to talk about

3181

02:09:51,350 --> 02:09:48,960

so

3182

02:09:53,470 --> 02:09:51,360

i look forward to a day when he has a

3183

02:09:55,669 --> 02:09:53,480

has the type of protection or where the

3184

02:09:57,910 --> 02:09:55,679

declassification occurs or the right

3185

02:09:59,109 --> 02:09:57,920

foias occur i say to say the right ones

3186

02:10:00,470 --> 02:09:59,119

but i think

3187

02:10:03,030 --> 02:10:00,480

what we're looking at here is people

3188

02:10:05,750 --> 02:10:03,040

that can't break their oaths

3189

02:10:07,750 --> 02:10:05,760

now these people can can do work

3190

02:10:10,790 --> 02:10:07,760

towards removing

3191

02:10:13,109 --> 02:10:10,800

the stipulations placed on them by those

3192

02:10:16,149 --> 02:10:13,119

by those odes and they can try to change

3193

02:10:18,069 --> 02:10:16,159

the system so those odes and those ndas

3194

02:10:19,830 --> 02:10:18,079

or those those restrictions are no

3195

02:10:21,430 --> 02:10:19,840

longer important

3196

02:10:23,109 --> 02:10:21,440

i think that there are other people that

3197

02:10:24,550 --> 02:10:23,119

look at this like perhaps we'll have to

3198

02:10:26,790 --> 02:10:24,560

go around

3199

02:10:29,189 --> 02:10:26,800

some of these things and

3200

02:10:32,229 --> 02:10:29,199

um there's a lot of efforts to that are

3201
02:10:34,310 --> 02:10:32,239
trying to apply machine learning to data

3202
02:10:35,750 --> 02:10:34,320
to try to just pull try to figure out

3203
02:10:37,350 --> 02:10:35,760
what were they researching that they

3204
02:10:39,030 --> 02:10:37,360
can't tell us maybe we can get that

3205
02:10:40,470 --> 02:10:39,040
ourselves into the public sector and

3206
02:10:41,709 --> 02:10:40,480
start working on it

3207
02:10:43,910 --> 02:10:41,719
while we're working on this

3208
02:10:46,069 --> 02:10:43,920
declassification program

3209
02:10:49,350 --> 02:10:46,079
um

3210
02:10:51,030 --> 02:10:49,360
i i think it's important that we start

3211
02:10:53,030 --> 02:10:51,040
really really looking at this in a way

3212
02:10:54,709 --> 02:10:53,040
that is is there a video that's going to

3213
02:10:57,430 --> 02:10:54,719

change any of our minds is there one

3214

02:10:59,350 --> 02:10:57,440

that we're all going to accept

3215

02:11:00,790 --> 02:10:59,360

we we run up against this thing nowadays

3216

02:11:02,470 --> 02:11:00,800

where you know i get sent videos

3217

02:11:03,830 --> 02:11:02,480

constantly i have a couple here a couple

3218

02:11:05,030 --> 02:11:03,840

of folks here that are local that i'm

3219

02:11:07,109 --> 02:11:05,040

going to go visit them set up some

3220

02:11:09,109 --> 02:11:07,119

cameras with them try to replicate see

3221

02:11:10,870 --> 02:11:09,119

if we can get what they've sent me um

3222

02:11:12,629 --> 02:11:10,880

try to act add a little bit more you

3223

02:11:14,550 --> 02:11:12,639

know stability and professional acumen

3224

02:11:16,870 --> 02:11:14,560

to the evidence collection

3225

02:11:18,629 --> 02:11:16,880

but we have to start saying to ourselves

3226

02:11:20,229 --> 02:11:18,639

this is real let's start looking at it

3227

02:11:21,430 --> 02:11:20,239

while we work on the classification

3228

02:11:23,750 --> 02:11:21,440

program

3229

02:11:25,990 --> 02:11:23,760

and we have to ask ourselves also

3230

02:11:27,830 --> 02:11:26,000

if that evidence we crave is presented

3231

02:11:30,390 --> 02:11:27,840

to us are we going to believe it we're

3232

02:11:32,790 --> 02:11:30,400

at a point now where we're still arguing

3233

02:11:35,030 --> 02:11:32,800

whether disclosure has happened because

3234

02:11:37,589 --> 02:11:35,040

we all of us have a different belief 31

3235

02:11:39,669 --> 02:11:37,599

flavors as to what disclosure means sure

3236

02:11:41,990 --> 02:11:39,679

to me it's happened to me the united

3237

02:11:44,310 --> 02:11:42,000

states government set up a unidentified

3238

02:11:46,550 --> 02:11:44,320

aerial phenomenon task force they've

3239

02:11:49,270 --> 02:11:46,560

admitted to us that there were follow-on

3240

02:11:51,589 --> 02:11:49,280

programs past the 70s and the 80s of the

3241

02:11:53,830 --> 02:11:51,599

you know the long-term blue book era and

3242

02:11:55,510 --> 02:11:53,840

we can make assumptions that when atip

3243

02:11:57,350 --> 02:11:55,520

shut down somebody was running something

3244

02:11:58,629 --> 02:11:57,360

somewhere somebody was still watching

3245

02:12:00,229 --> 02:11:58,639

things you know

3246

02:12:02,950 --> 02:12:00,239

so

3247

02:12:04,790 --> 02:12:02,960

we have this cornuco not a cornucopia a

3248

02:12:07,430 --> 02:12:04,800

bad word we have we have a succotash

3249

02:12:09,830 --> 02:12:07,440

here we got beans we got corn and we got

3250

02:12:10,870 --> 02:12:09,840

all kinds of stuff in here right

3251
02:12:13,430 --> 02:12:10,880
and

3252
02:12:15,830 --> 02:12:13,440
if we focus on the beans you know let's

3253
02:12:17,750 --> 02:12:15,840
focus on the fact that we're here we

3254
02:12:20,310 --> 02:12:17,760
have government oversight we have we

3255
02:12:22,069 --> 02:12:20,320
have elected officials interested we

3256
02:12:24,310 --> 02:12:22,079
have the private sector interested

3257
02:12:25,589 --> 02:12:24,320
thought leaders are paying attention

3258
02:12:27,990 --> 02:12:25,599
we're going to get into this but just in

3259
02:12:31,109 --> 02:12:28,000
the last 24 hours you know

3260
02:12:32,790 --> 02:12:31,119
all the you know almost all of the durds

3261
02:12:35,910 --> 02:12:32,800
just got put out there we have a lot of

3262
02:12:37,669 --> 02:12:35,920
stuff to go through you know and there's

3263
02:12:39,189 --> 02:12:37,679

data in there that people are gonna get

3264

02:12:40,390 --> 02:12:39,199

in and start peeling off things they're

3265

02:12:41,669 --> 02:12:40,400

gonna say i knew it because of this

3266

02:12:43,109 --> 02:12:41,679

thing and they're gonna pull this one

3267

02:12:45,350 --> 02:12:43,119

little nugget out and they're gonna run

3268

02:12:46,870 --> 02:12:45,360

with that nugget i would caution people

3269

02:12:48,310 --> 02:12:46,880

read the whole report

3270

02:12:50,629 --> 02:12:48,320

yeah the whole report from start to

3271

02:12:52,950 --> 02:12:50,639

finish yeah i did that today but here's

3272

02:12:55,430 --> 02:12:52,960

the thing

3273

02:12:58,470 --> 02:12:55,440

i i am with you

3274

02:13:01,189 --> 02:12:58,480

in that disclosure has already happened

3275

02:13:04,310 --> 02:13:01,199

and i've also seen what i've seen

3276

02:13:06,390 --> 02:13:04,320

so i i'm talking about sightings

3277

02:13:08,470 --> 02:13:06,400

so i'm okay with that but you know what

3278

02:13:10,790 --> 02:13:08,480

that's not good enough for for most

3279

02:13:12,629 --> 02:13:10,800

people that's simply not not good enough

3280

02:13:15,270 --> 02:13:12,639

for me either yeah that's it's it's

3281

02:13:18,550 --> 02:13:15,280

simply not we we need to

3282

02:13:21,109 --> 02:13:18,560

uh to cross that line uh for those out

3283

02:13:21,830 --> 02:13:21,119

there that no matter what you and i say

3284

02:13:30,310 --> 02:13:21,840

or

3285

02:13:33,589 --> 02:13:30,320

dolan that's not good enough

3286

02:13:35,669 --> 02:13:33,599

until we get an official announcement on

3287

02:13:37,030 --> 02:13:35,679

live television that we are not alone in

3288

02:13:39,750 --> 02:13:37,040

the universe

3289

02:13:42,149 --> 02:13:39,760

uh until we get to that point it that

3290

02:13:43,510 --> 02:13:42,159

everybody else is is

3291

02:13:45,189 --> 02:13:43,520

is uh

3292

02:13:47,750 --> 02:13:45,199

left in the dark they have their

3293

02:13:50,629 --> 02:13:47,760

families and people that around them and

3294

02:13:53,109 --> 02:13:50,639

their employers and the things and where

3295

02:13:55,350 --> 02:13:53,119

they can go look

3296

02:13:57,589 --> 02:13:55,360

this just happened

3297

02:13:59,510 --> 02:13:57,599

now we can move forward and and that's

3298

02:14:01,669 --> 02:13:59,520

where it's at okay next question and

3299

02:14:03,109 --> 02:14:01,679

then we're going to get to this report

3300

02:14:05,189 --> 02:14:03,119

there was uh

3301

02:14:08,069 --> 02:14:05,199

this uh infamous i'm going to say

3302

02:14:09,589 --> 02:14:08,079

infamous with the true definition of

3303

02:14:11,189 --> 02:14:09,599

infamous and if you don't know that

3304

02:14:12,790 --> 02:14:11,199

definition look it up

3305

02:14:15,109 --> 02:14:12,800

infamous

3306

02:14:18,069 --> 02:14:15,119

triangle photograph that went around the

3307

02:14:19,990 --> 02:14:18,079

agencies and uh everybody's been talking

3308

02:14:23,669 --> 02:14:20,000

about for the last couple of years and

3309

02:14:24,629 --> 02:14:23,679

and showing the perfect crystal clear

3310

02:14:27,510 --> 02:14:24,639

image

3311

02:14:30,470 --> 02:14:27,520

of a triangle coming out of the water

3312

02:14:33,990 --> 02:14:30,480

and and taking flight

3313

02:14:36,229 --> 02:14:34,000

have you seen this photograph i have not

3314

02:14:37,750 --> 02:14:36,239

i have i have heard about that

3315

02:14:40,790 --> 02:14:37,760

photograph

3316

02:14:42,950 --> 02:14:40,800

i have heard um

3317

02:14:45,669 --> 02:14:42,960

details as to

3318

02:14:47,589 --> 02:14:45,679

as to the actual photograph what state

3319

02:14:49,430 --> 02:14:47,599

it's in what format is it things like

3320

02:14:50,229 --> 02:14:49,440

you know details that would help me if i

3321

02:14:52,149 --> 02:14:50,239

did

3322

02:14:54,550 --> 02:14:52,159

come across it one way or the other to

3323

02:14:56,229 --> 02:14:54,560

to vet it so to speak but no i've never

3324

02:14:58,229 --> 02:14:56,239

seen it i can tell you

3325

02:15:00,870 --> 02:14:58,239

with 100 percent assurance i haven't

3326

02:15:02,870 --> 02:15:00,880

handled any classified material um

3327

02:15:05,510 --> 02:15:02,880

nothing had nothing that is is

3328

02:15:06,870 --> 02:15:05,520

classified has been leaked to me

3329

02:15:08,790 --> 02:15:06,880

given to me

3330

02:15:10,390 --> 02:15:08,800

shared with me any of that stuff the

3331

02:15:12,709 --> 02:15:10,400

folks that i work with they don't play

3332

02:15:15,030 --> 02:15:12,719

with these things that that your your

3333

02:15:15,990 --> 02:15:15,040

livelihood is destroyed and you go to

3334

02:15:18,950 --> 02:15:16,000

jail

3335

02:15:22,550 --> 02:15:18,960

you know if you mess with that stuff

3336

02:15:24,709 --> 02:15:22,560

have you talked to somebody who has seen

3337

02:15:26,069 --> 02:15:24,719

the triangle photograph

3338

02:15:26,950 --> 02:15:26,079

numerous people

3339

02:15:28,550 --> 02:15:26,960

really

3340

02:15:30,950 --> 02:15:28,560

yeah

3341

02:15:33,270 --> 02:15:30,960

it's it's it's it's elusive man it's

3342

02:15:36,950 --> 02:15:33,280

it's it it do you think it will get

3343

02:15:39,990 --> 02:15:36,960

leaked at some point and the second part

3344

02:15:42,950 --> 02:15:40,000

do you think that that image was part of

3345

02:15:45,350 --> 02:15:42,960

the classified section of the uap task

3346

02:15:46,790 --> 02:15:45,360

force report

3347

02:15:48,709 --> 02:15:46,800

i wouldn't speculate on that because i

3348

02:15:50,950 --> 02:15:48,719

haven't seen the classified portion of

3349

02:15:51,830 --> 02:15:50,960

the of the task force report so

3350

02:15:55,109 --> 02:15:51,840

um

3351
02:15:59,350 --> 02:15:55,119
and i would say that the i am not aware

3352
02:16:01,510 --> 02:15:59,360
of the chain of custody of origin of it

3353
02:16:05,350 --> 02:16:01,520
um there's some illusion that it's kind

3354
02:16:07,270 --> 02:16:05,360
of floating out there so or or in more

3355
02:16:10,149 --> 02:16:07,280
inboxes than you might expect that's

3356
02:16:11,350 --> 02:16:10,159
right um but let me say this i hope it's

3357
02:16:13,910 --> 02:16:11,360
not leaked

3358
02:16:16,550 --> 02:16:13,920
and i'm not going to be a big jerk about

3359
02:16:19,510 --> 02:16:16,560
leaks but i don't like leaks leaks are

3360
02:16:21,350 --> 02:16:19,520
almost as a as a law enforcement officer

3361
02:16:23,189 --> 02:16:21,360
a leak is almost unusable it's the

3362
02:16:25,109 --> 02:16:23,199
fruits of the poisonous tree if

3363
02:16:27,109 --> 02:16:25,119

something if something leaves the system

3364

02:16:30,310 --> 02:16:27,119

in an unlawful manner it loses

3365

02:16:31,270 --> 02:16:30,320

evidentiary value um i hope it's not

3366

02:16:33,669 --> 02:16:31,280

leaked

3367

02:16:36,389 --> 02:16:33,679

i hope that a that someone somewhere

3368

02:16:37,990 --> 02:16:36,399

finds the right combination of of words

3369

02:16:39,990 --> 02:16:38,000

or reads the right standard operating

3370

02:16:41,830 --> 02:16:40,000

procedure to say hey this is just a

3371

02:16:44,230 --> 02:16:41,840

photograph but if we can if we can

3372

02:16:46,150 --> 02:16:44,240

release it and provide context this

3373

02:16:47,830 --> 02:16:46,160

would this would go a long way to

3374

02:16:50,150 --> 02:16:47,840

helping people understand what we're

3375

02:16:52,549 --> 02:16:50,160

dealing with um

3376

02:16:54,469 --> 02:16:52,559

we have the unclassified reports

3377

02:16:56,230 --> 02:16:54,479

on the schedule we can look at that

3378

02:16:58,230 --> 02:16:56,240

schedule now look ahead and i'd have to

3379

02:17:00,150 --> 02:16:58,240

go to my notes to pull them up

3380

02:17:02,950 --> 02:17:00,160

but i want people to understand the

3381

02:17:04,709 --> 02:17:02,960

classified reports must occur first the

3382

02:17:06,070 --> 02:17:04,719

people in leadership positions in the

3383

02:17:08,150 --> 02:17:06,080

military and within the department of

3384

02:17:10,309 --> 02:17:08,160

defense and government must understand

3385

02:17:12,790 --> 02:17:10,319

the data when it regards national

3386

02:17:14,870 --> 02:17:12,800

defense before the people do once the

3387

02:17:16,790 --> 02:17:14,880

people understand it the quote unquote

3388

02:17:18,469 --> 02:17:16,800

enemy adversary or person that you're

3389

02:17:20,709 --> 02:17:18,479

trying to counteract has all the

3390

02:17:22,629 --> 02:17:20,719

information that you have

3391

02:17:25,429 --> 02:17:22,639

people have to understand it's not as

3392

02:17:28,150 --> 02:17:25,439

simple right now just saying aliens

3393

02:17:30,389 --> 02:17:28,160

exist because i don't know that those

3394

02:17:32,230 --> 02:17:30,399

conclusions exist as you and i talked

3395

02:17:33,830 --> 02:17:32,240

about there are differing

3396

02:17:37,110 --> 02:17:33,840

aspects of this

3397

02:17:38,709 --> 02:17:37,120

that again the the generalized public

3398

02:17:39,990 --> 02:17:38,719

are going to find crazy when they find

3399

02:17:41,910 --> 02:17:40,000

out what do you mean

3400

02:17:44,549 --> 02:17:41,920

what is what is psychotronics what do

3401

02:17:46,070 --> 02:17:44,559

you mean by a masquerade and at the end

3402

02:17:47,830 --> 02:17:46,080

of the day we're talking about a phrase

3403

02:17:49,910 --> 02:17:47,840

that scares the crap out of all of us

3404

02:17:52,709 --> 02:17:49,920

mind control

3405

02:17:56,309 --> 02:17:52,719

that's really scary yeah it is it is now

3406

02:17:57,910 --> 02:17:56,319

um uh foreign adversary technology

3407

02:17:59,429 --> 02:17:57,920

that's one thing

3408

02:18:01,669 --> 02:17:59,439

i understand

3409

02:18:03,910 --> 02:18:01,679

things need to stay secret i totally get

3410

02:18:07,509 --> 02:18:03,920

that and i respect it

3411

02:18:10,549 --> 02:18:07,519

but et off world

3412

02:18:11,750 --> 02:18:10,559

why why should that be classified well i

3413

02:18:13,589 --> 02:18:11,760

think you and i could get into the

3414

02:18:15,349 --> 02:18:13,599

pretty simple answers on that one first

3415

02:18:16,629 --> 02:18:15,359

of all which religion is going to claim

3416

02:18:17,990 --> 02:18:16,639

the aliens as their own and which

3417

02:18:20,870 --> 02:18:18,000

religion is going to claim that they're

3418

02:18:22,790 --> 02:18:20,880

the the antithesis of their own

3419

02:18:26,709 --> 02:18:22,800

are they how are we going to we can't

3420

02:18:29,669 --> 02:18:26,719

even agree right now okay

3421

02:18:30,790 --> 02:18:29,679

on equal rights for humans

3422

02:18:33,509 --> 02:18:30,800

okay

3423

02:18:35,589 --> 02:18:33,519

we can't agree that a person has the

3424

02:18:37,750 --> 02:18:35,599

right to practice their own religion

3425

02:18:39,270 --> 02:18:37,760

without being without being party to

3426
02:18:41,110 --> 02:18:39,280
genocide

3427
02:18:42,629 --> 02:18:41,120
in some parts of the world

3428
02:18:44,629 --> 02:18:42,639
where where

3429
02:18:46,790 --> 02:18:44,639
um pardon me for getting into

3430
02:18:48,070 --> 02:18:46,800
uncomfortableness of this but where

3431
02:18:49,990 --> 02:18:48,080
where uh

3432
02:18:52,150 --> 02:18:50,000
genital mutilation is still occurring

3433
02:18:55,110 --> 02:18:52,160
for religious practices that happens in

3434
02:18:57,349 --> 02:18:55,120
the western world as well

3435
02:18:59,190 --> 02:18:57,359
we have a lot of things as individuals

3436
02:19:01,750 --> 02:18:59,200
and as a society that we have not

3437
02:19:03,669 --> 02:19:01,760
matured past

3438
02:19:05,830 --> 02:19:03,679

and we want to make these these these

3439

02:19:08,870 --> 02:19:05,840

blanket

3440

02:19:10,389 --> 02:19:08,880

about the things that we're observing

3441

02:19:12,950 --> 02:19:10,399

and a lot of people don't appreciate

3442

02:19:14,950 --> 02:19:12,960

when i do this but if

3443

02:19:17,270 --> 02:19:14,960

fix your house first

3444

02:19:18,549 --> 02:19:17,280

realize what's important to you focus on

3445

02:19:20,709 --> 02:19:18,559

your loved ones

3446

02:19:22,549 --> 02:19:20,719

stabilize your humanity

3447

02:19:25,030 --> 02:19:22,559

then attack this dragon that's in the

3448

02:19:27,030 --> 02:19:25,040

dark with all of your might but until

3449

02:19:28,950 --> 02:19:27,040

you have that nest of understanding and

3450

02:19:31,270 --> 02:19:28,960

stability behind you these things are

3451

02:19:33,669 --> 02:19:31,280

incredibly scary and that kind of fight

3452

02:19:34,870 --> 02:19:33,679

or flight really causes us to jump to

3453

02:19:36,950 --> 02:19:34,880

conclusions

3454

02:19:37,990 --> 02:19:36,960

and i think we just need more people to

3455

02:19:40,629 --> 02:19:38,000

just

3456

02:19:42,790 --> 02:19:40,639

dial back our assumptions

3457

02:19:45,110 --> 02:19:42,800

and say how are we all going to deal

3458

02:19:47,750 --> 02:19:45,120

with this in the now and move forward

3459

02:19:49,990 --> 02:19:47,760

it's not as simple as as one video one

3460

02:19:52,309 --> 02:19:50,000

speech and i think that what we're

3461

02:19:54,309 --> 02:19:52,319

bumping into is whether whether we've

3462

02:19:55,910 --> 02:19:54,319

identified it as a thousand different

3463

02:19:58,550 --> 02:19:55,920

groups aliens

3464

02:20:00,710 --> 02:19:58,560

or one control system

3465

02:20:02,870 --> 02:20:00,720

where's our part in it

3466

02:20:04,870 --> 02:20:02,880

is it a natural part of our system has

3467

02:20:06,630 --> 02:20:04,880

this been inserted into our system in

3468

02:20:08,630 --> 02:20:06,640

between us and what we would consider

3469

02:20:09,670 --> 02:20:08,640

our manifest destiny as a sentient

3470

02:20:11,750 --> 02:20:09,680

animal

3471

02:20:13,830 --> 02:20:11,760

and is that a concept that even has

3472

02:20:15,670 --> 02:20:13,840

meaning in the greater universe we're at

3473

02:20:17,670 --> 02:20:15,680

the bottom of a gravity well

3474

02:20:19,429 --> 02:20:17,680

and we've only left

3475

02:20:21,030 --> 02:20:19,439

just up to our nearest satellite we've

3476

02:20:22,389 --> 02:20:21,040

sent robotic craft to the edge of our

3477

02:20:24,150 --> 02:20:22,399

solar system they haven't left the

3478

02:20:26,790 --> 02:20:24,160

heliopause yet

3479

02:20:29,030 --> 02:20:26,800

and our not to go across the whole

3480

02:20:31,429 --> 02:20:29,040

rainbow of it but quantum physics shows

3481

02:20:33,030 --> 02:20:31,439

us a very different picture of reality

3482

02:20:35,030 --> 02:20:33,040

than the macro level most of us are

3483

02:20:36,309 --> 02:20:35,040

waking up and looking at throughout our

3484

02:20:37,830 --> 02:20:36,319

day

3485

02:20:39,910 --> 02:20:37,840

so

3486

02:20:41,670 --> 02:20:39,920

when we ask why are these things

3487

02:20:43,590 --> 02:20:41,680

classified

3488

02:20:46,389 --> 02:20:43,600

we start realizing that to get to the

3489

02:20:50,309 --> 02:20:46,399

point of not losing your business and

3490

02:20:51,910 --> 02:20:50,319

changing every aspect of your life or

3491

02:20:52,790 --> 02:20:51,920

or reacting

3492

02:20:54,790 --> 02:20:52,800

um

3493

02:20:56,830 --> 02:20:54,800

if we if we haven't matured some of

3494

02:20:59,590 --> 02:20:56,840

these ideas to our enough i can

3495

02:21:01,830 --> 02:20:59,600

understand why people would keep this

3496

02:21:04,230 --> 02:21:01,840

from us i don't like it

3497

02:21:05,670 --> 02:21:04,240

i think i'm an intelligent mature human

3498

02:21:07,750 --> 02:21:05,680

being has reached a point in his life

3499

02:21:09,030 --> 02:21:07,760

where i want to know what's the level

3500

02:21:11,110 --> 02:21:09,040

above

3501
02:21:13,429 --> 02:21:11,120
and can it teach me something about how

3502
02:21:15,750 --> 02:21:13,439
i treat the level i'm at and the level

3503
02:21:17,990 --> 02:21:15,760
below me when dude when i go stand

3504
02:21:20,389 --> 02:21:18,000
around cattle

3505
02:21:22,070 --> 02:21:20,399
i feel a lot of my humanity because the

3506
02:21:23,990 --> 02:21:22,080
stuff we study about this says that

3507
02:21:25,349 --> 02:21:24,000
something is looking in on us and

3508
02:21:27,510 --> 02:21:25,359
tending to us

3509
02:21:29,030 --> 02:21:27,520
you know a lot of us get that vibe

3510
02:21:31,750 --> 02:21:29,040
and you've got people on one side of the

3511
02:21:33,349 --> 02:21:31,760
coin that say it's a it's a bad thing

3512
02:21:35,190 --> 02:21:33,359
and it's doing something that i don't

3513
02:21:37,110 --> 02:21:35,200

want it to do to us and you have other

3514

02:21:39,429 --> 02:21:37,120

people that say no it's here to lift us

3515

02:21:41,030 --> 02:21:39,439

up and to teach us and to to help us

3516

02:21:43,190 --> 02:21:41,040

ascend

3517

02:21:45,429 --> 02:21:43,200

i can generally look at that system and

3518

02:21:47,750 --> 02:21:45,439

go well what am i doing within my own

3519

02:21:50,309 --> 02:21:47,760

system to make it better

3520

02:21:52,389 --> 02:21:50,319

am i i'm not saying go vegan i'm not

3521

02:21:54,630 --> 02:21:52,399

vegan i told you before our call i ate

3522

02:21:57,750 --> 02:21:54,640

mcdonald's tonight i mean that's that's

3523

02:22:00,230 --> 02:21:57,760

like the worst of the assembly line

3524

02:22:01,990 --> 02:22:00,240

you know foods

3525

02:22:04,309 --> 02:22:02,000

but it tasted good

3526

02:22:06,389 --> 02:22:04,319

yeah yeah bro we are hitting some deep

3527

02:22:09,990 --> 02:22:06,399

cycles or philosophical issues here

3528

02:22:12,950 --> 02:22:10,790

so

3529

02:22:15,910 --> 02:22:12,960

putting all of that on the table and

3530

02:22:18,469 --> 02:22:15,920

recognizing it is is noble and i get

3531

02:22:21,270 --> 02:22:18,479

that but the tic tac

3532

02:22:22,710 --> 02:22:21,280

is protected because it was out of the

3533

02:22:26,070 --> 02:22:22,720

public view

3534

02:22:29,590 --> 02:22:26,080

that's a that's a protected situation

3535

02:22:32,630 --> 02:22:29,600

but if that seven vehicle vortex that

3536

02:22:35,910 --> 02:22:32,640

you saw yeah happens over the five

3537

02:22:38,950 --> 02:22:35,920

freeway in san diego during rush hour

3538

02:22:40,950 --> 02:22:38,960

and you've got a dave fravor 40-foot

3539

02:22:44,550 --> 02:22:40,960

wingless craft

3540

02:22:48,230 --> 02:22:46,150

above the traffic

3541

02:22:51,750 --> 02:22:48,240

now you've got a situation that the

3542

02:22:54,469 --> 02:22:51,760

government has to deal with immediately

3543

02:22:56,790 --> 02:22:54,479

and let's let's i imagine you have tick

3544

02:22:59,110 --> 02:22:56,800

tock and and all the other

3545

02:23:00,630 --> 02:22:59,120

platforms yes and

3546

02:23:02,230 --> 02:23:00,640

tick tock's great for getting a lot of

3547

02:23:06,950 --> 02:23:02,240

info in you at once

3548

02:23:11,349 --> 02:23:09,349

let's talk about it one of those occurs

3549

02:23:13,750 --> 02:23:11,359

over the five here in san diego like you

3550

02:23:16,309 --> 02:23:13,760

said you and i watch it on tick tock for

3551
02:23:18,469 --> 02:23:16,319
the next week we see it on youtube it

3552
02:23:20,230 --> 02:23:18,479
gets passed around the debunkers grab it

3553
02:23:22,469 --> 02:23:20,240
and start getting into the pixelation

3554
02:23:24,870 --> 02:23:22,479
and the metadata and everything else

3555
02:23:27,429 --> 02:23:24,880
where's the government

3556
02:23:29,349 --> 02:23:27,439
where where is the where's the faa

3557
02:23:32,070 --> 02:23:29,359
where is someone that's gonna that that

3558
02:23:32,950 --> 02:23:32,080
we can turn to and go hey we got we got

3559
02:23:38,550 --> 02:23:32,960
50

3560
02:23:39,510 --> 02:23:38,560
is this going anywhere is anyone looking

3561
02:23:42,230 --> 02:23:39,520
at it

3562
02:23:43,670 --> 02:23:42,240
i'm hoping that once the the the task

3563
02:23:45,030 --> 02:23:43,680

force for lack of a better word let's

3564

02:23:46,630 --> 02:23:45,040

just use that general term for the

3565

02:23:48,950 --> 02:23:46,640

ongoing effort

3566

02:23:50,870 --> 02:23:48,960

once the task force gets through

3567

02:23:53,349 --> 02:23:50,880

consolidating the data we saw the

3568

02:23:55,990 --> 02:23:53,359

initial report i have it right here

3569

02:23:57,910 --> 02:23:56,000

it's it's compelling if you're being

3570

02:24:01,030 --> 02:23:57,920

introduced to this subject

3571

02:24:02,950 --> 02:24:01,040

it's yesterday's news if you're not so

3572

02:24:04,950 --> 02:24:02,960

once we but we have to realize that

3573

02:24:06,550 --> 02:24:04,960

process has to occur you and i have

3574

02:24:07,830 --> 02:24:06,560

admitted seems like there's people that

3575

02:24:09,590 --> 02:24:07,840

don't know what's going on and they're

3576
02:24:10,870 --> 02:24:09,600
concerned seems like they want to dig

3577
02:24:12,630 --> 02:24:10,880
around with the people that don't want

3578
02:24:14,389 --> 02:24:12,640
to talk about it

3579
02:24:15,510 --> 02:24:14,399
that has to be classified

3580
02:24:17,349 --> 02:24:15,520
looked at

3581
02:24:18,550 --> 02:24:17,359
let's look forward to the unclassified

3582
02:24:20,230 --> 02:24:18,560
report

3583
02:24:21,910 --> 02:24:20,240
if that's another

3584
02:24:24,150 --> 02:24:21,920
two pager

3585
02:24:25,750 --> 02:24:24,160
with no conclusions

3586
02:24:27,190 --> 02:24:25,760
no videos

3587
02:24:28,389 --> 02:24:27,200
no data

3588
02:24:29,910 --> 02:24:28,399

no progress

3589

02:24:32,309 --> 02:24:29,920

you're going to find me railing against

3590

02:24:34,790 --> 02:24:32,319

it with everybody else because that is

3591

02:24:37,190 --> 02:24:34,800

the right place to start explaining

3592

02:24:39,030 --> 02:24:37,200

things if we have explanations and so

3593

02:24:41,349 --> 02:24:39,040

that's why i'm patient because i can see

3594

02:24:43,349 --> 02:24:41,359

the road map ahead and i can see the

3595

02:24:45,750 --> 02:24:43,359

place where we should be properly

3596

02:24:47,670 --> 02:24:45,760

triggered if we don't get what we expect

3597

02:24:49,110 --> 02:24:47,680

but i think up until this point we've

3598

02:24:50,950 --> 02:24:49,120

gotten more

3599

02:24:53,270 --> 02:24:50,960

than i would have expected

3600

02:24:55,030 --> 02:24:53,280

seeing the durds come out seeing seeing

3601
02:24:57,349 --> 02:24:55,040
um um

3602
02:24:58,870 --> 02:24:57,359
and uh credit to keith basterfield on

3603
02:25:00,389 --> 02:24:58,880
that i really want to shout out to him

3604
02:25:01,990 --> 02:25:00,399
and to john greenwald for what we got in

3605
02:25:03,830 --> 02:25:02,000
the last couple days

3606
02:25:06,550 --> 02:25:03,840
but i think that shows us a real sea

3607
02:25:09,190 --> 02:25:06,560
change back at the department

3608
02:25:11,590 --> 02:25:09,200
you know that that foia came in and it

3609
02:25:16,230 --> 02:25:11,600
and it went right back out and to have

3610
02:25:18,870 --> 02:25:16,240
the 37 durds come out in in as large of

3611
02:25:20,309 --> 02:25:18,880
an unredacted

3612
02:25:22,389 --> 02:25:20,319
sense as they did

3613
02:25:23,429 --> 02:25:22,399

that's incredible

3614

02:25:25,110 --> 02:25:23,439

to me

3615

02:25:27,990 --> 02:25:25,120

i think we have to get socialized and

3616

02:25:29,830 --> 02:25:28,000

educated to what we just got in our labs

3617

02:25:32,230 --> 02:25:29,840

and then we have to take that forward

3618

02:25:34,230 --> 02:25:32,240

and use that as a lens to look at these

3619

02:25:35,510 --> 02:25:34,240

classified and unclassified reports as

3620

02:25:37,990 --> 02:25:35,520

they come out

3621

02:25:40,469 --> 02:25:38,000

because now we know what was studied now

3622

02:25:41,830 --> 02:25:40,479

we know what was taken seriously you get

3623

02:25:43,190 --> 02:25:41,840

into some of the details in some of

3624

02:25:45,270 --> 02:25:43,200

those reports

3625

02:25:46,630 --> 02:25:45,280

i'm not going to be surprised if we have

3626
02:25:48,070 --> 02:25:46,640
people in the community that are going

3627
02:25:49,910 --> 02:25:48,080
to recognize

3628
02:25:51,270 --> 02:25:49,920
concepts and things that they may have

3629
02:25:52,550 --> 02:25:51,280
been exposed to that they don't

3630
02:25:55,270 --> 02:25:52,560
understand

3631
02:25:57,830 --> 02:25:55,280
i think that going forward to interview

3632
02:25:59,590 --> 02:25:57,840
witnesses who have read the durds

3633
02:26:01,270 --> 02:25:59,600
and are picking out salient points and

3634
02:26:04,150 --> 02:26:01,280
and have something to add i think that's

3635
02:26:05,590 --> 02:26:04,160
another area we need to look at

3636
02:26:07,510 --> 02:26:05,600
right now to me those are the most

3637
02:26:10,150 --> 02:26:07,520
important thing if our thought leaders

3638
02:26:12,150 --> 02:26:10,160

are not getting deep in those defense uh

3639

02:26:12,790 --> 02:26:12,160

intelligence research documents right if

3640

02:26:43,429 --> 02:26:12,800

i

3641

02:26:46,389 --> 02:26:43,439

tell you why

3642

02:26:48,630 --> 02:26:46,399

and i i called greenwald right away i

3643

02:26:51,270 --> 02:26:48,640

sent it to him i said this is four years

3644

02:26:53,510 --> 02:26:51,280

ago i sent it to dolan and we read

3645

02:26:54,870 --> 02:26:53,520

through everything together and i said

3646

02:26:57,110 --> 02:26:54,880

you know what man

3647

02:26:59,990 --> 02:26:57,120

this is just fantasy

3648

02:27:02,790 --> 02:27:00,000

this is science fiction this is that's

3649

02:27:05,349 --> 02:27:02,800

the way it read to me it was somebody's

3650

02:27:06,630 --> 02:27:05,359

imagination pushing things out i forget

3651
02:27:08,150 --> 02:27:06,640
the requirement you know where are we

3652
02:27:10,950 --> 02:27:08,160
going to be in 20 years or whatever it

3653
02:27:12,630 --> 02:27:10,960
was but um it just read a science fic i

3654
02:27:13,910 --> 02:27:12,640
could have written one of those and

3655
02:27:17,349 --> 02:27:13,920
gotten paid

3656
02:27:19,670 --> 02:27:17,359
um and and that's why i didn't feel

3657
02:27:22,870 --> 02:27:19,680
that it it it didn't feel official to me

3658
02:27:25,670 --> 02:27:22,880
it just felt like it was theoretical uh

3659
02:27:26,870 --> 02:27:25,680
science fiction uh based on science of

3660
02:27:29,510 --> 02:27:26,880
course but

3661
02:27:32,230 --> 02:27:29,520
but just a hard look into the future

3662
02:27:34,870 --> 02:27:32,240
so let me let me ask you a question

3663
02:27:37,349 --> 02:27:34,880

and i'm not i'm not busting chops here

3664

02:27:39,670 --> 02:27:37,359

it surprises you as a lifelong ufo

3665

02:27:41,590 --> 02:27:39,680

researcher that a ufo report had stuff

3666

02:27:45,270 --> 02:27:41,600

in it that you were aware of i'm not

3667

02:27:46,469 --> 02:27:45,280

sure if um going back and looking at

3668

02:27:48,070 --> 02:27:46,479

that though

3669

02:27:51,510 --> 02:27:48,080

i don't know if there was a ufo

3670

02:27:54,630 --> 02:27:51,520

component to any one of the 37

3671

02:27:56,230 --> 02:27:54,640

really yeah yeah now go back and read it

3672

02:27:57,990 --> 02:27:56,240

again

3673

02:28:00,070 --> 02:27:58,000

read each one because each one is a

3674

02:28:02,070 --> 02:28:00,080

different subject sure

3675

02:28:04,710 --> 02:28:02,080

for example i find the one on cockpits

3676

02:28:07,270 --> 02:28:04,720

really compelling yes but but but

3677

02:28:09,910 --> 02:28:07,280

there's there's it doesn't it's there's

3678

02:28:12,550 --> 02:28:09,920

not an alien component to it

3679

02:28:15,349 --> 02:28:12,560

as well there's not a ufo component to

3680

02:28:18,309 --> 02:28:15,359

it oh well i think what you're missing

3681

02:28:20,870 --> 02:28:18,319

here is the advanced aerial

3682

02:28:22,710 --> 02:28:20,880

i'm not great with acronyms

3683

02:28:24,950 --> 02:28:22,720

hey tip okay yeah pardon me for not

3684

02:28:27,830 --> 02:28:24,960

spelling it out i can't do it right now

3685

02:28:29,750 --> 02:28:27,840

atip was studying advanced

3686

02:28:31,110 --> 02:28:29,760

aerial threats

3687

02:28:32,550 --> 02:28:31,120

okay

3688

02:28:34,389 --> 02:28:32,560

let me be be

3689

02:28:36,870 --> 02:28:34,399

simple enough to say i think we've seen

3690

02:28:38,469 --> 02:28:36,880

in the last six or so weeks

3691

02:28:40,950 --> 02:28:38,479

that the advanced aerial threats were

3692

02:28:43,270 --> 02:28:40,960

not coming out of russia

3693

02:28:44,550 --> 02:28:43,280

now a lot of us could speculate that oh

3694

02:28:46,469 --> 02:28:44,560

they're holding them in the bands and

3695

02:28:47,670 --> 02:28:46,479

they just want to lose really hard

3696

02:28:49,590 --> 02:28:47,680

really bad

3697

02:28:51,270 --> 02:28:49,600

and and look stupid

3698

02:28:53,030 --> 02:28:51,280

on the world stage and then they're

3699

02:28:54,150 --> 02:28:53,040

going to show us i don't buy that

3700

02:28:56,070 --> 02:28:54,160

other people are going to say the

3701

02:28:58,150 --> 02:28:56,080

chinese they've got it must be the

3702

02:28:59,030 --> 02:28:58,160

chinese well we just moved to the must

3703

02:29:01,429 --> 02:28:59,040

from

3704

02:29:04,469 --> 02:29:01,439

russia to must be china yes yes yes or

3705

02:29:06,790 --> 02:29:04,479

or israel right or israel or and and

3706

02:29:08,469 --> 02:29:06,800

don't get me wrong man i'm i'm

3707

02:29:10,150 --> 02:29:08,479

i could probably get into a freaking

3708

02:29:11,830 --> 02:29:10,160

three-hour long conversation with you

3709

02:29:14,230 --> 02:29:11,840

and rich dolan over

3710

02:29:16,230 --> 02:29:14,240

over where the private sector falls into

3711

02:29:17,750 --> 02:29:16,240

things like breakaways or or the those

3712

02:29:19,030 --> 02:29:17,760

hypothesis

3713

02:29:20,550 --> 02:29:19,040

um

3714

02:29:22,230 --> 02:29:20,560

but i just

3715

02:29:23,670 --> 02:29:22,240

i think that what we've seen what we

3716

02:29:24,790 --> 02:29:23,680

have to say to ourselves is what was

3717

02:29:26,710 --> 02:29:24,800

atip

3718

02:29:28,150 --> 02:29:26,720

what was a tip

3719

02:29:29,349 --> 02:29:28,160

studying

3720

02:29:31,830 --> 02:29:29,359

okay

3721

02:29:33,910 --> 02:29:31,840

if we don't believe that the if if we in

3722

02:29:35,830 --> 02:29:33,920

this community don't believe the the

3723

02:29:38,469 --> 02:29:35,840

threat as we call it in the military

3724

02:29:40,950 --> 02:29:38,479

because it's until it's identified and

3725

02:29:43,349 --> 02:29:40,960

until it is friendly and until we have

3726

02:29:45,510 --> 02:29:43,359

treaties and and memorandums of

3727

02:29:47,349 --> 02:29:45,520

understanding and all of that stuff

3728

02:29:50,389 --> 02:29:47,359

military and law enforcement personnel

3729

02:29:51,830 --> 02:29:50,399

look at intruders as a threat sure um

3730

02:29:53,110 --> 02:29:51,840

not getting into the argument of do they

3731

02:29:54,389 --> 02:29:53,120

live here with us that makes them not

3732

02:29:56,309 --> 02:29:54,399

intruders i don't know those are the

3733

02:29:58,309 --> 02:29:56,319

answers we're all looking for

3734

02:30:00,950 --> 02:29:58,319

but we look at it a certain way and so

3735

02:30:02,550 --> 02:30:00,960

we want we're going to identify that

3736

02:30:04,309 --> 02:30:02,560

we or what i'm saying is i'm just

3737

02:30:05,990 --> 02:30:04,319

getting back to the fact that we need to

3738

02:30:07,750 --> 02:30:06,000

identify these things

3739

02:30:09,670 --> 02:30:07,760

and in the military

3740

02:30:12,070 --> 02:30:09,680

we identify what we know

3741

02:30:13,830 --> 02:30:12,080

as i said on twitter the other day a a

3742

02:30:16,469 --> 02:30:13,840

loitering aircraft

3743

02:30:19,110 --> 02:30:16,479

over a a test range

3744

02:30:21,349 --> 02:30:19,120

is a low slow flyer and it will remain a

3745

02:30:22,950 --> 02:30:21,359

low slow flyer in the in all the stuff

3746

02:30:25,670 --> 02:30:22,960

the folks are writing they may say an

3747

02:30:27,429 --> 02:30:25,680

unidentified low slow fire no sailors

3748

02:30:29,030 --> 02:30:27,439

ever going to write uap or ufo because

3749

02:30:30,790 --> 02:30:29,040

they don't know what the heck that is

3750

02:30:32,469 --> 02:30:30,800

they probably they do now possibly there

3751

02:30:34,150 --> 02:30:32,479

might be a check mark now

3752

02:30:35,750 --> 02:30:34,160

but for the last 70 years no one's been

3753

02:30:37,750 --> 02:30:35,760

socialized to the idea that anything

3754

02:30:40,150 --> 02:30:37,760

like that is real

3755

02:30:41,030 --> 02:30:40,160

so we're past that

3756

02:30:42,710 --> 02:30:41,040

and

3757

02:30:43,990 --> 02:30:42,720

i i guess

3758

02:30:45,429 --> 02:30:44,000

i i feel like i lost a little bit of the

3759

02:30:47,750 --> 02:30:45,439

plot of what we're what you asked me

3760

02:30:50,630 --> 02:30:47,760

well i was i was talking about uh the

3761

02:30:52,309 --> 02:30:50,640

references um in the durds and if they

3762

02:30:55,670 --> 02:30:52,319

were actually

3763

02:30:59,190 --> 02:30:55,680

uh directly uh related to

3764

02:31:01,590 --> 02:30:59,200

ufos aliens et stuff off planet

3765

02:31:03,990 --> 02:31:01,600

but uh we're going to head to a break we

3766

02:31:06,389 --> 02:31:04,000

never got to the uapf report we will do

3767

02:31:09,429 --> 02:31:06,399

that when we come back but

3768

02:31:12,469 --> 02:31:09,439

there was one thing and a part of the

3769

02:31:15,510 --> 02:31:12,479

dirt is dr eric davis

3770

02:31:18,150 --> 02:31:15,520

and so dr eric davis is

3771

02:31:20,790 --> 02:31:18,160

has a quote attributed to him in the new

3772

02:31:22,469 --> 02:31:20,800

york times two years ago buried in this

3773

02:31:25,349 --> 02:31:22,479

article by leslie kane and ralph

3774

02:31:27,510 --> 02:31:25,359

blumenthal where he says

3775

02:31:28,550 --> 02:31:27,520

i briefed the senate intelligence

3776

02:31:33,110 --> 02:31:28,560

committee

3777

02:31:36,150 --> 02:31:33,120

and told them that we are in possession

3778

02:31:38,389 --> 02:31:36,160

of flying saucers not of this planet

3779

02:31:40,309 --> 02:31:38,399

right okay well i'm paraphrasing but

3780

02:31:43,030 --> 02:31:40,319

that's that's

3781

02:31:46,630 --> 02:31:43,040

he said it very very directly

3782

02:31:48,870 --> 02:31:46,640

now that says a lot in that the new york

3783

02:31:50,230 --> 02:31:48,880

times is not going to print that unless

3784

02:31:52,950 --> 02:31:50,240

they vetted

3785

02:31:56,230 --> 02:31:52,960

where that came from right what does

3786

02:31:59,750 --> 02:31:56,240

that say to you uh this isn't a video

3787

02:32:02,469 --> 02:31:59,760

this isn't we're talking about an object

3788

02:32:03,750 --> 02:32:02,479

of physical craft in our possession

3789

02:32:05,510 --> 02:32:03,760

well i'm not i'm not going to hit the

3790

02:32:07,830 --> 02:32:05,520

ball right back to you and blame you but

3791

02:32:09,990 --> 02:32:07,840

who out of the guys with big microphones

3792

02:32:12,710 --> 02:32:10,000

have asked eric that question

3793

02:32:15,750 --> 02:32:12,720

i've tried to get to him and but but

3794

02:32:18,070 --> 02:32:15,760

wait a minute that's the best point that

3795

02:32:21,830 --> 02:32:18,080

i have gone back i asked ralph

3796

02:32:23,030 --> 02:32:21,840

blumenthal this ex direct question

3797

02:32:26,950 --> 02:32:23,040

sean

3798

02:32:30,230 --> 02:32:26,960

why hasn't the journalist seized on that

3799

02:32:32,630 --> 02:32:30,240

opportunity of the gift of a lifetime

3800

02:32:33,830 --> 02:32:32,640

right that's your story

3801
02:32:38,070 --> 02:32:33,840
right there

3802
02:32:40,150 --> 02:32:38,080
why isn't that news and why did we all

3803
02:32:42,309 --> 02:32:40,160
just let it go and i'm talking about the

3804
02:32:43,830 --> 02:32:42,319
median journalist

3805
02:32:45,750 --> 02:32:43,840
how come some people can walk right up

3806
02:32:47,270 --> 02:32:45,760
to a lawn mower and say they ain't got

3807
02:32:52,150 --> 02:32:47,280
no gas in it and other people are going

3808
02:32:57,349 --> 02:32:54,230
why you're sean cahill and i'm just a

3809
02:32:59,590 --> 02:32:57,359
radio host let's let's take our break

3810
02:33:01,429 --> 02:32:59,600
sean when we come back i want to get to

3811
02:33:04,630 --> 02:33:01,439
uh your notes

3812
02:33:08,309 --> 02:33:04,640
on on the report that was just released

3813
02:33:10,630 --> 02:33:08,319

and i i want to focus on page six

3814

02:33:11,510 --> 02:33:10,640

everything else is redacted so it

3815

02:33:14,630 --> 02:33:11,520

doesn't

3816

02:33:17,910 --> 02:33:14,640

i'm your host jimmy church tonight sean

3817

02:33:20,790 --> 02:33:17,920

cahill we are going into overtime and we

3818

02:33:22,950 --> 02:33:20,800

are going to take a look at the uap

3819

02:33:24,950 --> 02:33:22,960

task force report and if you want to see

3820

02:33:27,190 --> 02:33:24,960

the report head over to the black vault

3821

02:33:28,550 --> 02:33:27,200

and you can do the pdf download right

3822

02:33:30,309 --> 02:33:28,560

there

3823

02:33:32,550 --> 02:33:30,319

i'm your host jimmy church this is fade

3824

02:33:34,070 --> 02:33:32,560

to black over time with sean when we

3825

02:33:37,230 --> 02:33:34,080

come back after this short break stay

3826
02:33:57,030 --> 02:33:37,240
with us

3827
02:34:00,710 --> 02:33:59,110
you're listening to jimmy church and

3828
02:34:05,670 --> 02:34:00,720
fade to black

3829
02:34:09,910 --> 02:34:07,510
hey what up y'all should go biblical fox

3830
02:34:15,190 --> 02:34:09,920
here and you are listening to my boy

3831
02:34:24,280 --> 02:34:17,750
despite jimmychurchradio.com opinion

3832
02:34:28,309 --> 02:34:25,830
[Applause]

3833
02:34:30,389 --> 02:34:28,319
this is jimmy church jason martell's

3834
02:34:33,190 --> 02:34:30,399
book knowledge apocalypse 10-year

3835
02:34:35,190 --> 02:34:33,200
anniversary edition is now available

3836
02:34:37,510 --> 02:34:35,200
most ancient cultures speak of a time

3837
02:34:39,670 --> 02:34:37,520
when their gods visited them they never

3838
02:34:42,230 --> 02:34:39,680

say their gods came from across the

3839

02:34:44,790 --> 02:34:42,240

ocean or from the mountains they always

3840

02:34:47,670 --> 02:34:44,800

came down from the skies was ancient man

3841

02:34:49,510 --> 02:34:47,680

visited by gods or extraterrestrials we

3842

02:34:51,990 --> 02:34:49,520

have not been told the full truth about

3843

02:34:53,990 --> 02:34:52,000

our human past there was a time when all

3844

02:34:56,230 --> 02:34:54,000

the ancient cultures lived amongst

3845

02:34:58,150 --> 02:34:56,240

beings they considered their gods

3846

02:34:59,990 --> 02:34:58,160

the search for truth leads us down the

3847

02:35:02,389 --> 02:35:00,000

path of learning where the et's might

3848

02:35:04,389 --> 02:35:02,399

come from and why they are here to

3849

02:35:06,550 --> 02:35:04,399

understand some of these advanced topics

3850

02:35:08,950 --> 02:35:06,560

and learn the truth about human origins

3851
02:35:11,910 --> 02:35:08,960
buy the new book from jason martell

3852
02:35:13,710 --> 02:35:11,920
knowledge apocalypse now in its 10-year

3853
02:35:16,070 --> 02:35:13,720
anniversary edition available on

3854
02:35:18,630 --> 02:35:16,080
amazon.com by clicking on the banners

3855
02:35:20,469 --> 02:35:18,640
over on our site or simply visit

3856
02:35:21,870 --> 02:35:20,479
jasonmartel.com

3857
02:35:23,429 --> 02:35:21,880
that's

3858
02:35:25,190 --> 02:35:23,439
jasonmartel.com

3859
02:35:27,990 --> 02:35:25,200
this is jimmy churchill fade to black

3860
02:35:31,110 --> 02:35:28,000
and i take life change t supplements

3861
02:35:33,550 --> 02:35:31,120
every single day it's what i do

3862
02:35:35,190 --> 02:35:33,560
click on their banner at

3863
02:35:36,870 --> 02:35:35,200

jimmychurchradio.com

3864

02:35:39,510 --> 02:35:36,880

are you ready to read about true

3865

02:35:42,309 --> 02:35:39,520

paranormal events annex media publishes

3866

02:35:44,710 --> 02:35:42,319

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3867

02:35:47,910 --> 02:35:44,720

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3868

02:35:50,150 --> 02:35:47,920

creatures and more just like kunx db

3869

02:35:54,230 --> 02:35:50,160

radio it's all about unexplained

3870

02:35:56,230 --> 02:35:54,240

phenomena visit www.annexmedia.com

3871

02:35:58,469 --> 02:35:56,240

to see our list of great book titles by

3872

02:36:00,950 --> 02:35:58,479

debbie zigglemeyer gene walker devin

3873

02:36:03,190 --> 02:36:00,960

listrom wayne lawrence bill spicer and

3874

02:36:07,510 --> 02:36:03,200

yours truly margie k that's on

3875

02:36:12,309 --> 02:36:09,750

when you take the beans from central

3876
02:36:14,790 --> 02:36:12,319
america with dashes of indonesian and

3877
02:36:17,910 --> 02:36:14,800
african mixed in and then roasted to the

3878
02:36:21,270 --> 02:36:17,920
dark side of fade to black you create

3879
02:36:24,070 --> 02:36:21,280
the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

3880
02:36:27,190 --> 02:36:24,080
the fade to black blend from river moon

3881
02:36:29,670 --> 02:36:27,200
coffee yes river moon's darkest

3882
02:36:32,230 --> 02:36:29,680
customized roast was created for the

3883
02:36:34,870 --> 02:36:32,240
love of fade to black

3884
02:36:37,429 --> 02:36:34,880
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3885
02:36:41,030 --> 02:36:37,439
smoking the beans is in every sip of

3886
02:36:42,469 --> 02:36:41,040
this full-bodied dark java i need my

3887
02:36:44,950 --> 02:36:42,479
coffee doc

3888
02:36:48,070 --> 02:36:44,960

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3889

02:36:50,469 --> 02:36:48,080

highlights just like the bunker leaning

3890

02:36:53,190 --> 02:36:50,479

further into the darkness of the roast

3891

02:36:55,790 --> 02:36:53,200

is fade to black blend from river moon

3892

02:36:57,830 --> 02:36:55,800

coffee just click on the banner at

3893

02:37:01,590 --> 02:36:57,840

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3894

02:37:04,550 --> 02:37:01,600

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

3895

02:37:06,389 --> 02:37:04,560

today

3896

02:37:09,670 --> 02:37:06,399

this is billy carson with forbidden

3897

02:37:11,670 --> 02:37:09,680

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3898

02:37:14,790 --> 02:37:11,680

has just reached its one year

3899

02:37:17,110 --> 02:37:14,800

anniversary that's right one year and as

3900

02:37:19,910 --> 02:37:17,120

a show of appreciation we are giving all

3901
02:37:22,950 --> 02:37:19,920
new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3902
02:37:26,070 --> 02:37:22,960
forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3903
02:37:28,710 --> 02:37:26,080
days to binge watch thousands of movies

3904
02:37:31,670 --> 02:37:28,720
documentaries conferences workshops

3905
02:37:34,309 --> 02:37:31,680
lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3906
02:37:36,630 --> 02:37:34,319
and so much more so log on to forbidden

3907
02:37:38,790 --> 02:37:36,640
knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3908
02:37:43,429 --> 02:37:38,800
mobile device or get the forbidden

3909
02:37:46,469 --> 02:37:43,439
knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3910
02:37:50,070 --> 02:37:46,479
itunes or google play today and use

3911
02:37:52,550 --> 02:37:50,080
coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3912
02:37:54,930 --> 02:37:52,560
code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3913
02:37:58,870 --> 02:37:54,940

dot tv today

3914

02:38:01,030 --> 02:37:58,880

[Music]

3915

02:38:03,830 --> 02:38:01,040

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3916

02:38:06,550 --> 02:38:03,840

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3917

02:38:08,309 --> 02:38:06,560

app from talk stream live

3918

02:38:11,110 --> 02:38:08,319

you'll find a great selection of talk

3919

02:38:13,750 --> 02:38:11,120

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3920

02:38:16,070 --> 02:38:13,760

phenomena and much more download the

3921

02:38:18,070 --> 02:38:16,080

paranormal radio app now and start

3922

02:38:20,309 --> 02:38:18,080

listening to the very best in paranormal

3923

02:38:22,070 --> 02:38:20,319

talk entertainment including the network

3924

02:38:25,270 --> 02:38:22,080

you're listening to right now the

3925

02:38:35,990 --> 02:38:25,280

paranormal radio app free in google play

3926

02:38:42,790 --> 02:38:39,030

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3927

02:38:46,570 --> 02:38:42,800

born this way this is kjcr

3928

02:38:46,580 --> 02:38:59,429

[Music]

3929

02:39:05,190 --> 02:39:01,590

welcome back fade to black it is

3930

02:39:09,030 --> 02:39:05,200

overtime with sean cahill we're gonna

3931

02:39:12,309 --> 02:39:09,040

take a a look some analysis at uh the

3932

02:39:14,710 --> 02:39:12,319

redacted uh ua ptf report that was

3933

02:39:18,870 --> 02:39:14,720

released june 25th last year

3934

02:39:19,990 --> 02:39:18,880

um it is at uh theblackvault.com

3935

02:39:22,550 --> 02:39:20,000

and

3936

02:39:24,550 --> 02:39:22,560

you can download the pd excuse me the

3937

02:39:26,950 --> 02:39:24,560

pdf version and i've also put up the

3938

02:39:28,790 --> 02:39:26,960

links in in the chat room in in social

3939

02:39:29,590 --> 02:39:28,800

media so you can go and take a glance at

3940

02:39:31,030 --> 02:39:29,600

that

3941

02:39:33,270 --> 02:39:31,040

and uh

3942

02:39:34,630 --> 02:39:33,280

now sean by the way i'm just going to

3943

02:39:35,830 --> 02:39:34,640

say this

3944

02:39:38,710 --> 02:39:35,840

your

3945

02:39:42,710 --> 02:39:38,720

u.s navy official photograph that image

3946

02:39:45,349 --> 02:39:42,720

man that is that is internet gold

3947

02:39:47,990 --> 02:39:45,359

i've done everything i could not to post

3948

02:39:50,070 --> 02:39:48,000

it i'm just just letting you know i

3949

02:39:52,309 --> 02:39:50,080

appreciate it

3950

02:39:54,790 --> 02:39:52,319

you've grown up and uh found the

3951

02:39:56,469 --> 02:39:54,800

fountain of youth okay so i just i i

3952

02:39:57,830 --> 02:39:56,479

looked at it during the break it's it's

3953

02:40:00,309 --> 02:39:57,840

just too funny

3954

02:40:04,710 --> 02:40:00,319

um you're so serious

3955

02:40:07,590 --> 02:40:04,720

um okay uh let's take a look at uh

3956

02:40:09,590 --> 02:40:07,600

page six which i would like everybody to

3957

02:40:11,270 --> 02:40:09,600

uh pull up page six scroll down there's

3958

02:40:15,830 --> 02:40:11,280

24 pages there

3959

02:40:17,670 --> 02:40:15,840

it is the page that is labeled six okay

3960

02:40:20,309 --> 02:40:17,680

don't go in the order

3961

02:40:22,710 --> 02:40:20,319

of uh the pdf document because you'll

3962

02:40:24,870 --> 02:40:22,720

land on the wrong page uh and the top

3963

02:40:26,389 --> 02:40:24,880

part of the page it starts off redacted

3964

02:40:29,429 --> 02:40:26,399

by the way

3965

02:40:32,070 --> 02:40:29,439

but it's 1.4 sub a

3966

02:40:33,990 --> 02:40:32,080

and uh and then you can scroll down and

3967

02:40:36,309 --> 02:40:34,000

then it says page six at the bottom

3968

02:40:38,870 --> 02:40:36,319

followed by another redaction okay but

3969

02:40:41,110 --> 02:40:38,880

what is curious uh to me

3970

02:40:43,269 --> 02:40:41,120

about this

3971

02:40:47,190 --> 02:40:43,279

is is this

3972

02:40:50,870 --> 02:40:47,200

there are the redactions but there is

3973

02:40:54,710 --> 02:40:50,880

a data gold mined in between those

3974

02:40:57,030 --> 02:40:54,720

redactions and what was being reported

3975

02:40:59,030 --> 02:40:57,040

on and seen and witnessed

3976

02:41:00,550 --> 02:40:59,040

and so i want to start off with this and

3977

02:41:04,070 --> 02:41:00,560

then get your comment

3978

02:41:05,349 --> 02:41:04,080

because the top of the page says

3979

02:41:08,710 --> 02:41:05,359

redaction

3980

02:41:11,269 --> 02:41:08,720

observed uap usually travel between

3981

02:41:13,830 --> 02:41:11,279

redaction and redaction

3982

02:41:17,110 --> 02:41:13,840

altitudes varied for these objects but

3983

02:41:19,110 --> 02:41:17,120

frequently registered between redacted

3984

02:41:24,389 --> 02:41:19,120

and redacted

3985

02:41:25,990 --> 02:41:24,399

uh mean c level the msl we have redacted

3986

02:41:28,389 --> 02:41:26,000

cases

3987

02:41:31,030 --> 02:41:28,399

now that's just that i don't even know

3988

02:41:33,830 --> 02:41:31,040

why that would be redacted however

3989

02:41:36,309 --> 02:41:33,840

in which the observer perceived that the

3990

02:41:38,150 --> 02:41:36,319

uap demonstrated

3991

02:41:40,790 --> 02:41:38,160

redaction

3992

02:41:43,590 --> 02:41:40,800

and another in which the uap was

3993

02:41:44,469 --> 02:41:43,600

detected redacted

3994

02:41:47,030 --> 02:41:44,479

feet

3995

02:41:48,870 --> 02:41:47,040

at uh mean sea level now just that

3996

02:41:52,070 --> 02:41:48,880

paragraph there i don't understand the

3997

02:41:54,230 --> 02:41:52,080

redactions uh for that i don't see the

3998

02:41:55,910 --> 02:41:54,240

acquiring of data that is going to be

3999

02:41:58,469 --> 02:41:55,920

revealed with the radar systems or

4000

02:41:59,990 --> 02:41:58,479

something sensitive in security

4001

02:42:01,910 --> 02:42:00,000

why

4002

02:42:04,070 --> 02:42:01,920

let me read it differently

4003

02:42:06,070 --> 02:42:04,080

i'm just going to change the word uap

4004

02:42:07,349 --> 02:42:06,080

the observed mig usually traveled

4005

02:42:09,830 --> 02:42:07,359

between

4006

02:42:11,590 --> 02:42:09,840

now you're telling us the operating

4007

02:42:13,590 --> 02:42:11,600

parameters of the mig

4008

02:42:15,910 --> 02:42:13,600

for these objects but frequently

4009

02:42:18,389 --> 02:42:15,920

registered between blank and blank we're

4010

02:42:20,150 --> 02:42:18,399

probably looking at a at an at a

4011

02:42:22,070 --> 02:42:20,160

altitude versus

4012

02:42:23,269 --> 02:42:22,080

a uh

4013

02:42:26,309 --> 02:42:23,279

amount of

4014

02:42:28,870 --> 02:42:26,319

feet above the mean sea level um so

4015

02:42:30,070 --> 02:42:28,880

again operating ability it's it's

4016

02:42:33,910 --> 02:42:30,080

attributes

4017

02:42:36,389 --> 02:42:33,920

uh we have blank cases so if this was a

4018

02:42:38,870 --> 02:42:36,399

foreign adversary stating how many cases

4019

02:42:41,750 --> 02:42:38,880

you have in which the observer perceived

4020

02:42:43,990 --> 02:42:41,760

that uap excuse me that the mig

4021

02:42:44,870 --> 02:42:44,000

demonstrated blank

4022

02:42:47,510 --> 02:42:44,880

so

4023

02:42:50,070 --> 02:42:47,520

whether that phrase right there says uh

4024

02:42:53,110 --> 02:42:50,080

exotic capabilities or

4025

02:42:55,990 --> 02:42:53,120

aerial performance that outstrips

4026

02:42:57,510 --> 02:42:56,000

our our f-35

4027

02:42:59,590 --> 02:42:57,520

those things are not something you would

4028

02:43:01,910 --> 02:42:59,600

ever put in a public report because if

4029

02:43:03,750 --> 02:43:01,920

it is an adversary they're going to

4030

02:43:05,590 --> 02:43:03,760

let's let me put it this way

4031

02:43:08,309 --> 02:43:05,600

you don't want somebody to to know

4032

02:43:10,230 --> 02:43:08,319

anything about your tesla okay and then

4033

02:43:13,510 --> 02:43:10,240

a report comes out that your tesla was

4034

02:43:15,830 --> 02:43:13,520

clocked doing 120 miles an hour well if

4035

02:43:17,750 --> 02:43:15,840

you know your tesla does 200 miles an

4036

02:43:21,110 --> 02:43:17,760

hour and you just found out the police

4037

02:43:23,269 --> 02:43:21,120

only only can only clock to you at 120

4038

02:43:25,750 --> 02:43:23,279

you've just found out that you have

4039

02:43:28,309 --> 02:43:25,760

jumped them in their ability to even

4040

02:43:30,150 --> 02:43:28,319

detect and perceive you so all of these

4041

02:43:31,750 --> 02:43:30,160

things that we're seeing in there and

4042

02:43:33,990 --> 02:43:31,760

again i want to i want to back up to one

4043

02:43:37,190 --> 02:43:34,000

piece you and i have have been remiss in

4044

02:43:39,670 --> 02:43:37,200

one thing we've conflated alien crash

4045

02:43:41,510 --> 02:43:39,680

big picture kind of thing sure

4046

02:43:45,190 --> 02:43:41,520

what we're looking at here if i can

4047

02:43:48,070 --> 02:43:45,200

remind us is the preliminary assessment

4048

02:43:49,110 --> 02:43:48,080

of unidentified aerial phenomena

4049

02:43:51,990 --> 02:43:49,120

so

4050

02:43:53,190 --> 02:43:52,000

a preliminary assessment is you have you

4051
02:43:55,670 --> 02:43:53,200
know what they how much time did they

4052
02:43:57,750 --> 02:43:55,680
have weeks months six months i think

4053
02:44:00,070 --> 02:43:57,760
before the report was due

4054
02:44:02,630 --> 02:44:00,080
so you got six months

4055
02:44:04,469 --> 02:44:02,640
to comb through everything

4056
02:44:06,150 --> 02:44:04,479
by the way there's no office of this to

4057
02:44:08,150 --> 02:44:06,160
just call up and say send me the files

4058
02:44:09,030 --> 02:44:08,160
you got to contact every single person

4059
02:44:10,550 --> 02:44:09,040
that you

4060
02:44:12,070 --> 02:44:10,560
excuse me every single office or

4061
02:44:14,230 --> 02:44:12,080
department that you think may have ever

4062
02:44:16,870 --> 02:44:14,240
collected data on this so i can imagine

4063
02:44:18,550 --> 02:44:16,880

an all call went out

4064

02:44:20,150 --> 02:44:18,560

now when an all call and data comes out

4065

02:44:21,590 --> 02:44:20,160

you've got people that give the data

4066

02:44:23,030 --> 02:44:21,600

right away because they're good workers

4067

02:44:24,309 --> 02:44:23,040

you've got people that sit on it for six

4068

02:44:25,990 --> 02:44:24,319

weeks because they're unorganized and

4069

02:44:27,750 --> 02:44:26,000

they gotta be yelled at by their boss

4070

02:44:29,670 --> 02:44:27,760

and then you got people like air force

4071

02:44:30,790 --> 02:44:29,680

that don't even help yeah that won't

4072

02:44:33,190 --> 02:44:30,800

give it up

4073

02:44:34,870 --> 02:44:33,200

so it that's another place to focus but

4074

02:44:36,630 --> 02:44:34,880

let me do let me not perseverate on that

4075

02:44:39,110 --> 02:44:36,640

and just say this was a preliminary

4076

02:44:40,790 --> 02:44:39,120

report so they gathered the quickest

4077

02:44:42,710 --> 02:44:40,800

dirtiest picture they could and got it

4078

02:44:46,150 --> 02:44:42,720

back to to congress what we're looking

4079

02:44:47,750 --> 02:44:46,160

at here is just that kind of simple data

4080

02:44:48,790 --> 02:44:47,760

that because there's it doesn't say

4081

02:44:51,030 --> 02:44:48,800

anything in here and there's no

4082

02:44:53,190 --> 02:44:51,040

conclusions in here so

4083

02:44:54,950 --> 02:44:53,200

if it was aliens

4084

02:44:56,309 --> 02:44:54,960

honestly we might even redact it the

4085

02:44:58,230 --> 02:44:56,319

same way

4086

02:44:59,030 --> 02:44:58,240

because yeah i want them to know what we

4087

02:45:01,830 --> 02:44:59,040

know

4088

02:45:04,309 --> 02:45:01,840

okay now this is where i go but

4089

02:45:05,670 --> 02:45:04,319

right there's always a butt

4090

02:45:07,670 --> 02:45:05,680

but

4091

02:45:10,309 --> 02:45:07,680

they also

4092

02:45:14,389 --> 02:45:10,319

gave a preliminary assessment

4093

02:45:17,269 --> 02:45:14,399

that they couldn't assign anything to uh

4094

02:45:18,230 --> 02:45:17,279

a state actor or foreign adversary

4095

02:45:22,070 --> 02:45:18,240

correct

4096

02:45:23,429 --> 02:45:22,080

named other though that's right so now

4097

02:45:25,429 --> 02:45:23,439

let's go to

4098

02:45:27,910 --> 02:45:25,439

the next paragraph

4099

02:45:30,469 --> 02:45:27,920

because where they've redacted the

4100

02:45:32,710 --> 02:45:30,479

amount of cases right they've redacted

4101
02:45:35,030 --> 02:45:32,720
the amount of cases in the for we have

4102
02:45:37,429 --> 02:45:35,040
redacted cases and then we go to the

4103
02:45:39,190 --> 02:45:37,439
next paragraph which is

4104
02:45:41,910 --> 02:45:39,200
let me back up say we have redacted

4105
02:45:45,990 --> 02:45:41,920
cases in which the observer perceived

4106
02:45:47,590 --> 02:45:46,000
that uap demonstrated redacted

4107
02:45:49,830 --> 02:45:47,600
they're not they're not just keeping the

4108
02:45:52,070 --> 02:45:49,840
amount of cases redacted it's not just

4109
02:45:53,990 --> 02:45:52,080
saying we had 20 cases it's saying we

4110
02:45:55,190 --> 02:45:54,000
had 20 cases that did this specific

4111
02:45:58,309 --> 02:45:55,200
thing that we don't want to make public

4112
02:46:01,190 --> 02:45:58,319
right now so why would they have the

4113
02:46:04,469 --> 02:46:01,200

next paragraph unredacted

4114

02:46:07,830 --> 02:46:04,479

in 18 incidents right they didn't redact

4115

02:46:11,590 --> 02:46:07,840

that described in 21 reports that's not

4116

02:46:12,630 --> 02:46:11,600

redacted observers reported unusual uap

4117

02:46:15,269 --> 02:46:12,640

movement

4118

02:46:16,309 --> 02:46:15,279

patterns of flight characteristics and

4119

02:46:23,110 --> 02:46:16,319

or

4120

02:46:25,750 --> 02:46:23,120

redacted

4121

02:46:27,590 --> 02:46:25,760

it's it's like it's contradictory to the

4122

02:46:29,510 --> 02:46:27,600

opening paragraph if we're really

4123

02:46:32,950 --> 02:46:29,520

sleuthing it let's let's go let's not

4124

02:46:35,590 --> 02:46:32,960

skip anything we have blank cases which

4125

02:46:38,150 --> 02:46:35,600

observers perceived blank

4126
02:46:39,910 --> 02:46:38,160
then the next line item is or the

4127
02:46:42,150 --> 02:46:39,920
subject you

4128
02:46:43,990 --> 02:46:42,160
and a handful of uap appear to

4129
02:46:45,830 --> 02:46:44,000
demonstrate advanced technology what

4130
02:46:47,910 --> 02:46:45,840
this indicates is whatever is being

4131
02:46:50,550 --> 02:46:47,920
redacted in the previous paragraph was

4132
02:46:51,670 --> 02:46:50,560
not advanced technology

4133
02:46:53,830 --> 02:46:51,680
okay

4134
02:46:56,070 --> 02:46:53,840
so they say and a handful of uap appear

4135
02:46:57,990 --> 02:46:56,080
to demonstrate advanced technology in 18

4136
02:47:00,230 --> 02:46:58,000
incidents described in 21 reports

4137
02:47:02,469 --> 02:47:00,240
observers reported unusual uap movement

4138
02:47:04,469 --> 02:47:02,479

patterns or flight characteristics

4139

02:47:05,349 --> 02:47:04,479

and or blank

4140

02:47:07,190 --> 02:47:05,359

now

4141

02:47:10,070 --> 02:47:07,200

let's you and i can guess that says

4142

02:47:12,550 --> 02:47:10,080

exotic propulsion or five observables or

4143

02:47:15,590 --> 02:47:12,560

something like that which they do in the

4144

02:47:17,190 --> 02:47:15,600

next paragraph right so a lot of this is

4145

02:47:18,070 --> 02:47:17,200

contextual and what i all i'm saying

4146

02:47:20,710 --> 02:47:18,080

here is

4147

02:47:21,750 --> 02:47:20,720

if we grab a paragraph and apply meaning

4148

02:47:24,150 --> 02:47:21,760

to it

4149

02:47:25,429 --> 02:47:24,160

will it work maybe but we that's why we

4150

02:47:27,830 --> 02:47:25,439

got to read the whole page through so we

4151
02:47:28,790 --> 02:47:27,840
can't skip any of the lines military

4152
02:47:30,710 --> 02:47:28,800
speak

4153
02:47:33,510 --> 02:47:30,720
is gobbledygook

4154
02:47:35,910 --> 02:47:33,520
um half the time it's acronyms we we

4155
02:47:38,710 --> 02:47:35,920
drop certain words you know you might

4156
02:47:40,469 --> 02:47:38,720
say you know met with complainant

4157
02:47:42,630 --> 02:47:40,479
711

4158
02:47:44,630 --> 02:47:42,640
because you know it's a shorthand and

4159
02:47:47,590 --> 02:47:44,640
and people who write these

4160
02:47:49,510 --> 02:47:47,600
tend to fall into that shorthand so the

4161
02:47:50,710 --> 02:47:49,520
it's very important that we go that we

4162
02:47:52,150 --> 02:47:50,720
read the whole thing i'm not sure i'm

4163
02:47:54,630 --> 02:47:52,160

not saying read less i'm saying read

4164

02:47:57,429 --> 02:47:54,640

more right right okay so let's go to the

4165

02:47:59,750 --> 02:47:57,439

uh paragraph three under you right which

4166

02:48:02,389 --> 02:47:59,760

is paragraph two under you

4167

02:48:05,670 --> 02:48:02,399

um which is redacted

4168

02:48:07,910 --> 02:48:05,680

some uap appeared to remain stationary

4169

02:48:11,190 --> 02:48:07,920

in winds aloft move

4170

02:48:14,429 --> 02:48:11,200

against the wind maneuver abruptly or

4171

02:48:17,910 --> 02:48:14,439

move at considerable speed without

4172

02:48:20,070 --> 02:48:17,920

discernible means of propulsion

4173

02:48:22,150 --> 02:48:20,080

in a small number of cases military

4174

02:48:25,910 --> 02:48:22,160

aircraft systems processed radio

4175

02:48:27,510 --> 02:48:25,920

frequency rf energy associated with uap

4176
02:48:28,870 --> 02:48:27,520
sightings as

4177
02:48:37,269 --> 02:48:28,880
redacted

4178
02:48:38,710 --> 02:48:37,279
recordings of mda display suggest these

4179
02:48:42,309 --> 02:48:38,720
uap

4180
02:48:45,750 --> 02:48:42,319
redacted a lot of redacted actually

4181
02:48:48,710 --> 02:48:45,760
so again uh without discernible means of

4182
02:48:53,110 --> 02:48:48,720
propulsion what does that suggest to you

4183
02:48:54,870 --> 02:48:53,120
well that suggests to me that again well

4184
02:48:56,469 --> 02:48:54,880
those are those redactions are too large

4185
02:48:57,750 --> 02:48:56,479
for me to really speculate what what

4186
02:48:59,750 --> 02:48:57,760
might be there

4187
02:49:00,950 --> 02:48:59,760
but let me say let me allude to

4188
02:49:03,510 --> 02:49:00,960

something different

4189

02:49:06,230 --> 02:49:03,520

what you're seeing here in my opinion is

4190

02:49:07,510 --> 02:49:06,240

is proper redaction of classified

4191

02:49:09,429 --> 02:49:07,520

systems

4192

02:49:11,830 --> 02:49:09,439

that may or may not have collected this

4193

02:49:13,750 --> 02:49:11,840

data now if we you may or may not have

4194

02:49:16,150 --> 02:49:13,760

seen in the last couple days

4195

02:49:17,510 --> 02:49:16,160

the the russian army appears to have

4196

02:49:19,910 --> 02:49:17,520

abandoned

4197

02:49:21,590 --> 02:49:19,920

a a conex box if you know what that is

4198

02:49:22,630 --> 02:49:21,600

like the like you know like a shipping

4199

02:49:24,790 --> 02:49:22,640

container

4200

02:49:27,590 --> 02:49:24,800

with a command center for one of their

4201
02:49:29,429 --> 02:49:27,600
most advanced and misunderstood

4202
02:49:31,910 --> 02:49:29,439
electronic warfare systems that they're

4203
02:49:34,230 --> 02:49:31,920
utilizing today somebody retreated and

4204
02:49:35,349 --> 02:49:34,240
left the whole thing back

4205
02:49:37,190 --> 02:49:35,359
so

4206
02:49:39,750 --> 02:49:37,200
they really wish that that could get

4207
02:49:41,750 --> 02:49:39,760
redacted their entire

4208
02:49:44,309 --> 02:49:41,760
program for that is now going to become

4209
02:49:46,550 --> 02:49:44,319
known by their adversary now what we're

4210
02:49:49,190 --> 02:49:46,560
doing here is is these might be details

4211
02:49:50,790 --> 02:49:49,200
about systems similar to ourself whether

4212
02:49:52,150 --> 02:49:50,800
whether you're saying you

4213
02:49:53,670 --> 02:49:52,160

and i'm going to make an arbitrary

4214

02:49:55,190 --> 02:49:53,680

number up in my head but you want to say

4215

02:49:58,070 --> 02:49:55,200

or so you know they were detected on a

4216

02:49:59,429 --> 02:49:58,080

frequency band of 14.8 megahertz again

4217

02:50:01,349 --> 02:49:59,439

no meaning just pulled that out of the

4218

02:50:02,870 --> 02:50:01,359

ether

4219

02:50:04,230 --> 02:50:02,880

if you tell an adversary that you

4220

02:50:06,150 --> 02:50:04,240

detected something at a certain

4221

02:50:08,550 --> 02:50:06,160

frequency range you've given them

4222

02:50:10,710 --> 02:50:08,560

understanding of your of your warfare

4223

02:50:13,030 --> 02:50:10,720

system the russians don't want us to

4224

02:50:15,590 --> 02:50:13,040

have that box full of full of full of

4225

02:50:18,469 --> 02:50:15,600

electronics and computers and probably

4226

02:50:20,389 --> 02:50:18,479

uh operating manuals and things like

4227

02:50:22,870 --> 02:50:20,399

that their their intel folks are

4228

02:50:24,550 --> 02:50:22,880

probably devastated right now that that

4229

02:50:25,910 --> 02:50:24,560

was captured

4230

02:50:28,070 --> 02:50:25,920

at no point do we want to give those

4231

02:50:31,030 --> 02:50:28,080

details away to an adversary and this

4232

02:50:33,110 --> 02:50:31,040

preliminary report was not tasked with

4233

02:50:35,110 --> 02:50:33,120

determining whether alien life exists in

4234

02:50:37,670 --> 02:50:35,120

the universe or ufos or visiting the

4235

02:50:40,469 --> 02:50:37,680

planet they were tasked with doing a

4236

02:50:41,830 --> 02:50:40,479

preliminary sweep on a broad subject

4237

02:50:42,950 --> 02:50:41,840

that most of us have a hard time even

4238

02:50:44,710 --> 02:50:42,960

defining

4239

02:50:47,190 --> 02:50:44,720

um you know you and i were on the phone

4240

02:50:48,469 --> 02:50:47,200

earlier talking about ufo versus uap

4241

02:50:50,469 --> 02:50:48,479

and i think that's still something that

4242

02:50:52,070 --> 02:50:50,479

confuses a lot of folks and they a lot

4243

02:50:53,990 --> 02:50:52,080

of folks have assigned this conspiracy

4244

02:50:56,389 --> 02:50:54,000

that they're trying to change the name

4245

02:51:00,309 --> 02:50:56,399

no we're not no no no and there is no we

4246

02:51:02,469 --> 02:51:00,319

trying to change anything the fact is

4247

02:51:05,910 --> 02:51:02,479

a ufo

4248

02:51:07,670 --> 02:51:05,920

is an unidentified flying object flying

4249

02:51:10,150 --> 02:51:07,680

has a definition

4250

02:51:13,269 --> 02:51:10,160

flight characteristics have a definition

4251
02:51:15,349 --> 02:51:13,279
and airplane isn't a name that we came

4252
02:51:16,630 --> 02:51:15,359
up with it's a description of the action

4253
02:51:18,389 --> 02:51:16,640
the thing does

4254
02:51:20,389 --> 02:51:18,399
it is a plane

4255
02:51:22,790 --> 02:51:20,399
not a pl not an airplane it's a plane

4256
02:51:24,630 --> 02:51:22,800
just like a piece of wood is a plane

4257
02:51:25,590 --> 02:51:24,640
that has a certain geometry that allows

4258
02:51:27,830 --> 02:51:25,600
it to

4259
02:51:28,630 --> 02:51:27,840
to you to create lift

4260
02:51:32,630 --> 02:51:28,640
so

4261
02:51:34,790 --> 02:51:32,640
uap unidentified aerial phenomena

4262
02:51:37,190 --> 02:51:34,800
indicates something unidentified

4263
02:51:39,349 --> 02:51:37,200

occurring in the air

4264

02:51:40,870 --> 02:51:39,359

it can cover a lot more because you and

4265

02:51:43,429 --> 02:51:40,880

i know you don't do just shows about

4266

02:51:44,550 --> 02:51:43,439

nuts and bolts knock knock knock metal

4267

02:51:46,309 --> 02:51:44,560

craft

4268

02:51:48,309 --> 02:51:46,319

you know we we talk about things that

4269

02:51:49,590 --> 02:51:48,319

are far more esoteric and strange

4270

02:51:51,190 --> 02:51:49,600

because when we start getting into the

4271

02:51:52,630 --> 02:51:51,200

consciousness aspect of this in the

4272

02:51:54,630 --> 02:51:52,640

psychotronics

4273

02:51:56,550 --> 02:51:54,640

you know we're in a whole another area

4274

02:52:00,790 --> 02:51:56,560

we're back into that valley and

4275

02:52:03,750 --> 02:52:00,800

masquerade you know yes um so i think

4276

02:52:08,550 --> 02:52:03,760

uap is a is a better way to talk about

4277

02:52:12,150 --> 02:52:08,560

this do ufos exist yes are ufos uap i

4278

02:52:15,990 --> 02:52:12,160

would say so yes are all uap ufos no

4279

02:52:17,510 --> 02:52:16,000

just as a ufo is not a uso

4280

02:52:18,710 --> 02:52:17,520

now here's a great here's a great

4281

02:52:20,230 --> 02:52:18,720

metaphor

4282

02:52:22,870 --> 02:52:20,240

i may mess some of these up any of the

4283

02:52:24,550 --> 02:52:22,880

astronomy buffs catch me you know flamey

4284

02:52:26,070 --> 02:52:24,560

alive

4285

02:52:28,070 --> 02:52:26,080

meteor

4286

02:52:30,790 --> 02:52:28,080

comes into the atmosphere becomes a

4287

02:52:33,030 --> 02:52:30,800

meteoroid excuse me meteoroid

4288

02:52:35,910 --> 02:52:33,040

in space enters earth's atmosphere and

4289

02:52:38,150 --> 02:52:35,920

begins to burn up and becomes a meteor

4290

02:52:41,349 --> 02:52:38,160

when it reaches the ground it becomes a

4291

02:52:42,870 --> 02:52:41,359

meteorite a meteorite is is a form of is

4292

02:52:44,710 --> 02:52:42,880

a type of a rock

4293

02:52:47,190 --> 02:52:44,720

that is the same thing it transited

4294

02:52:49,510 --> 02:52:47,200

three different places it its name

4295

02:52:52,870 --> 02:52:49,520

changed and its classification changed

4296

02:52:55,110 --> 02:52:52,880

as it transited those mediums a uap

4297

02:52:57,269 --> 02:52:55,120

coming from orbit

4298

02:52:58,630 --> 02:52:57,279

zipping down to five feet above the

4299

02:53:04,469 --> 02:52:58,640

water

4300

02:53:06,150 --> 02:53:04,479

was it it may have been a uap a ufo a

4301
02:53:08,389 --> 02:53:06,160
uso all

4302
02:53:10,710 --> 02:53:08,399
in the same way that that meteor changed

4303
02:53:12,389 --> 02:53:10,720
classification sure it's just a way to

4304
02:53:14,870 --> 02:53:12,399
talk about things it's a way to add more

4305
02:53:16,870 --> 02:53:14,880
information to the system not less

4306
02:53:18,630 --> 02:53:16,880
well when we go to

4307
02:53:20,950 --> 02:53:18,640
um

4308
02:53:24,870 --> 02:53:20,960
the next paragraph after the heavy

4309
02:53:28,389 --> 02:53:24,880
redactions in three and we go to four

4310
02:53:32,150 --> 02:53:28,399
um which is in and the dates redacted or

4311
02:53:34,469 --> 02:53:32,160
the location right a navy pilot in uh in

4312
02:53:37,510 --> 02:53:34,479
ann so we don't know the aircraft and

4313
02:53:40,230 --> 02:53:37,520

that's another heavy two-line redaction

4314

02:53:42,469 --> 02:53:40,240

in altitude he noted the winds aloft

4315

02:53:45,349 --> 02:53:42,479

were greater than redacted he was

4316

02:53:48,389 --> 02:53:45,359

fighting to keep his aircraft in the air

4317

02:53:51,030 --> 02:53:48,399

space redacted was redacted and its

4318

02:53:54,630 --> 02:53:51,040

position was unaffected by the

4319

02:53:56,150 --> 02:53:54,640

redacted the pilot redacted

4320

02:53:57,510 --> 02:53:56,160

object was

4321

02:54:00,150 --> 02:53:57,520

redacted

4322

02:54:03,510 --> 02:54:00,160

this doesn't read to me

4323

02:54:05,429 --> 02:54:03,520

sean um and again your opinion this

4324

02:54:07,590 --> 02:54:05,439

doesn't read to me as terrestrial it

4325

02:54:09,990 --> 02:54:07,600

doesn't feel

4326
02:54:13,030 --> 02:54:10,000
like they know what we're talking about

4327
02:54:15,990 --> 02:54:13,040
that this is a known equipment system

4328
02:54:19,510 --> 02:54:16,000
of ours of northrop grumman of skunk

4329
02:54:22,070 --> 02:54:19,520
works or of the russian air force

4330
02:54:25,670 --> 02:54:22,080
aka unidentified unidentified that's

4331
02:54:28,710 --> 02:54:25,680
what this reads to me as uh

4332
02:54:31,349 --> 02:54:28,720
you can say uap i'm gonna go ufo that's

4333
02:54:33,910 --> 02:54:31,359
that's the vibe that i get

4334
02:54:35,750 --> 02:54:33,920
from even with the heavy redactions and

4335
02:54:37,830 --> 02:54:35,760
that's you and i being educated up to

4336
02:54:40,230 --> 02:54:37,840
the point where uap is a spectrum of

4337
02:54:41,510 --> 02:54:40,240
things sure so i agree with you that's

4338
02:54:44,309 --> 02:54:41,520

but i'm that's where i want to be

4339

02:54:45,750 --> 02:54:44,319

careful and not say ufo right because

4340

02:54:47,670 --> 02:54:45,760

because let's be real here

4341

02:54:48,790 --> 02:54:47,680

we don't know

4342

02:54:49,990 --> 02:54:48,800

shape

4343

02:54:51,830 --> 02:54:50,000

color

4344

02:54:53,590 --> 02:54:51,840

other aspects of this that you and i

4345

02:54:56,309 --> 02:54:53,600

have been socialized to by reading other

4346

02:54:58,870 --> 02:54:56,319

reports are we dealing with an orb did

4347

02:55:01,190 --> 02:54:58,880

there appear to be energetics involved

4348

02:55:03,590 --> 02:55:01,200

are we dealing with the triangle did it

4349

02:55:05,510 --> 02:55:03,600

have any kind of airfoil you know

4350

02:55:06,790 --> 02:55:05,520

there's a lot of questions to ask and we

4351

02:55:08,950 --> 02:55:06,800

don't have them

4352

02:55:11,830 --> 02:55:08,960

so i agree with you this does not sound

4353

02:55:14,550 --> 02:55:11,840

like any terrestrial arsenal i am aware

4354

02:55:16,950 --> 02:55:14,560

of or any any as i like to say people

4355

02:55:18,550 --> 02:55:16,960

that pay taxes and have an email address

4356

02:55:20,550 --> 02:55:18,560

you know what i mean because pretty much

4357

02:55:21,990 --> 02:55:20,560

anybody that's going to deal with this

4358

02:55:23,510 --> 02:55:22,000

stuff and have that level of money and

4359

02:55:24,870 --> 02:55:23,520

technology is going to do both of those

4360

02:55:26,630 --> 02:55:24,880

things or at least

4361

02:55:29,110 --> 02:55:26,640

give the semblance of paying taxes not

4362

02:55:31,110 --> 02:55:29,120

to make a joke

4363

02:55:33,830 --> 02:55:31,120

i don't see that here either i see

4364

02:55:34,790 --> 02:55:33,840

something that i would term as exotic

4365

02:55:36,790 --> 02:55:34,800

um

4366

02:55:38,710 --> 02:55:36,800

especially if it's able to hold station

4367

02:55:40,630 --> 02:55:38,720

in a place that our best technology is

4368

02:55:41,910 --> 02:55:40,640

fighting a headwind in

4369

02:55:45,750 --> 02:55:41,920

now uh

4370

02:55:47,910 --> 02:55:45,760

i'm looking at the clock one last run at

4371

02:55:49,429 --> 02:55:47,920

this and then i've got a follow-up

4372

02:55:52,469 --> 02:55:49,439

question for you

4373

02:55:54,309 --> 02:55:52,479

um the uap task force holds a small

4374

02:55:56,550 --> 02:55:54,319

amount of data that appear to show this

4375

02:55:59,429 --> 02:55:56,560

is the last paragraph from paychecks

4376
02:56:02,230 --> 02:55:59,439
to show uap demonstrating acceleration

4377
02:56:04,309 --> 02:56:02,240
or a degree of signature management and

4378
02:56:07,190 --> 02:56:04,319
i want to know what was redacted right

4379
02:56:08,150 --> 02:56:07,200
there i'll guess for you at that one

4380
02:56:09,590 --> 02:56:08,160
that what you're because what you're

4381
02:56:11,510 --> 02:56:09,600
looking at here is a comparison the

4382
02:56:13,429 --> 02:56:11,520
uaptf holds a small amount of data that

4383
02:56:15,349 --> 02:56:13,439
appear to show uap demonstrating

4384
02:56:18,710 --> 02:56:15,359
acceleration

4385
02:56:19,830 --> 02:56:18,720
or to a degree of signature management

4386
02:56:20,950 --> 02:56:19,840
i believe that what you're looking at

4387
02:56:22,230 --> 02:56:20,960
there that would that would say

4388
02:56:23,670 --> 02:56:22,240

something along the lines of that would

4389

02:56:24,950 --> 02:56:23,680

give the impression

4390

02:56:26,469 --> 02:56:24,960

of incredible

4391

02:56:27,269 --> 02:56:26,479

uh acceleration

4392

02:56:29,590 --> 02:56:27,279

or

4393

02:56:32,389 --> 02:56:29,600

yeah because it follows up with and i

4394

02:56:35,349 --> 02:56:32,399

agree with you because

4395

02:56:36,950 --> 02:56:35,359

the last part of page six is i think the

4396

02:56:39,269 --> 02:56:36,960

most compelling

4397

02:56:41,269 --> 02:56:39,279

and and a lot is revealed here

4398

02:56:44,150 --> 02:56:41,279

additional rigorous analysis is

4399

02:56:46,309 --> 02:56:44,160

necessary by multiple teams or groups of

4400

02:56:49,750 --> 02:56:46,319

technical experts to determine the

4401
02:56:52,230 --> 02:56:49,760
nature and validity of these data

4402
02:56:55,830 --> 02:56:52,240
we are conducting further analysis to

4403
02:56:57,750 --> 02:56:55,840
determine if breakthrough technologies

4404
02:57:00,950 --> 02:56:57,760
were demonstrated

4405
02:57:02,630 --> 02:57:00,960
yep that's a that's a heavy heavy heavy

4406
02:57:04,950 --> 02:57:02,640
statement

4407
02:57:06,630 --> 02:57:04,960
i completely agree i mean we we've

4408
02:57:07,750 --> 02:57:06,640
you've got a couple i pulled out a

4409
02:57:08,950 --> 02:57:07,760
couple of others i'll hit them real

4410
02:57:10,630 --> 02:57:08,960
quick

4411
02:57:13,190 --> 02:57:10,640
the limited amount of high quality

4412
02:57:15,190 --> 02:57:13,200
reporting on uap hampers our ability to

4413
02:57:17,510 --> 02:57:15,200

draw firm conclusions about the nature

4414

02:57:18,870 --> 02:57:17,520

or intent of uap that's a correct

4415

02:57:21,110 --> 02:57:18,880

statement according to the scope of the

4416

02:57:23,590 --> 02:57:21,120

uap task force but it does indicate to

4417

02:57:26,230 --> 02:57:23,600

us that we need more data and throughout

4418

02:57:27,190 --> 02:57:26,240

this document in numerous places they

4419

02:57:29,990 --> 02:57:27,200

mention

4420

02:57:32,389 --> 02:57:30,000

that we need more that we need more data

4421

02:57:33,990 --> 02:57:32,399

more openness more reporting

4422

02:57:37,030 --> 02:57:34,000

and so they're asking the right

4423

02:57:38,309 --> 02:57:37,040

questions in these preliminary reports

4424

02:57:42,309 --> 02:57:38,319

the

4425

02:57:43,269 --> 02:57:42,319

that you saw i'm

4426

02:57:45,750 --> 02:57:43,279

uh

4427

02:57:48,309 --> 02:57:45,760

the way you described it it feels

4428

02:57:49,670 --> 02:57:48,319

voretexy

4429

02:57:50,550 --> 02:57:49,680

okay

4430

02:57:52,790 --> 02:57:50,560

that

4431

02:57:55,269 --> 02:57:52,800

uh

4432

02:57:57,269 --> 02:57:55,279

that incident let's just call it that

4433

02:57:58,950 --> 02:57:57,279

and you said one two three four five six

4434

02:58:00,150 --> 02:57:58,960

seven right

4435

02:58:02,830 --> 02:58:00,160

that

4436

02:58:06,389 --> 02:58:02,840

went to the center and then

4437

02:58:08,309 --> 02:58:06,399

disappeared what did that uh

4438

02:58:10,870 --> 02:58:08,319

show you was it

4439

02:58:13,830 --> 02:58:10,880

was it a point of

4440

02:58:16,550 --> 02:58:13,840

you know quantum physics singularity

4441

02:58:19,110 --> 02:58:16,560

heading into a wormhole and disappearing

4442

02:58:21,110 --> 02:58:19,120

into another dimension as crazy as that

4443

02:58:22,790 --> 02:58:21,120

sounds like i understand i understand

4444

02:58:25,830 --> 02:58:22,800

you're asking me to speculate deep on it

4445

02:58:28,309 --> 02:58:25,840

i'm a lifelong science fiction fan and

4446

02:58:30,469 --> 02:58:28,319

none of those words scare me i i won't

4447

02:58:31,990 --> 02:58:30,479

um harp too far on the fact that

4448

02:58:33,590 --> 02:58:32,000

obviously i'm not a physicist and i

4449

02:58:34,870 --> 02:58:33,600

can't know those things but let me say

4450

02:58:36,630 --> 02:58:34,880

this

4451
02:58:38,309 --> 02:58:36,640
at the time i would have made the same

4452
02:58:40,950 --> 02:58:38,319
guesses use those same words that you

4453
02:58:42,950 --> 02:58:40,960
did right um

4454
02:58:44,550 --> 02:58:42,960
now i'm more apt to say that what i

4455
02:58:47,269 --> 02:58:44,560
observed

4456
02:58:48,790 --> 02:58:47,279
was trans medium travel

4457
02:58:50,389 --> 02:58:48,800
um

4458
02:58:52,630 --> 02:58:50,399
because it to me

4459
02:58:54,630 --> 02:58:52,640
trans me or or excuse me hype uh

4460
02:58:58,070 --> 02:58:54,640
instantaneous acceleration

4461
02:58:59,910 --> 02:58:58,080
probable hypersonic acceleration and

4462
02:59:01,910 --> 02:58:59,920
possible cloaking i mean who knows

4463
02:59:03,590 --> 02:59:01,920

because we're what we're what we have to

4464

02:59:05,590 --> 02:59:03,600

determine we have the five observables

4465

02:59:07,269 --> 02:59:05,600

did i watch stuff cloak itself and

4466

02:59:08,790 --> 02:59:07,279

disappear

4467

02:59:11,190 --> 02:59:08,800

did i watch

4468

02:59:12,070 --> 02:59:11,200

a stream of tracers on the on a range

4469

02:59:16,070 --> 02:59:12,080

that

4470

02:59:18,070 --> 02:59:16,080

and think they were uap um did i see a

4471

02:59:19,590 --> 02:59:18,080

grouping of chaff from an aircraft that

4472

02:59:20,870 --> 02:59:19,600

i wasn't aware about there's a million

4473

02:59:21,990 --> 02:59:20,880

things that could have been but let's be

4474

02:59:23,750 --> 02:59:22,000

real here we were in the middle of the

4475

02:59:25,830 --> 02:59:23,760

tic-tac event i was asked to look for

4476
02:59:26,870 --> 02:59:25,840
lights in the sky saw 5-7 do something

4477
02:59:29,590 --> 02:59:26,880
weird

4478
02:59:31,670 --> 02:59:29,600
to me it's it's either what we were just

4479
02:59:33,910 --> 02:59:31,680
looking at with something that is either

4480
02:59:36,070 --> 02:59:33,920
showing an acceleration that's beyond

4481
02:59:38,389 --> 02:59:36,080
what we're used to or they are able to

4482
02:59:40,389 --> 02:59:38,399
do signature management in a way that

4483
02:59:43,190 --> 02:59:40,399
they can disappear

4484
02:59:45,269 --> 02:59:43,200
and reappear elsewhere because if i if

4485
02:59:47,750 --> 02:59:45,279
i'm standing in front of you in a room

4486
02:59:49,910 --> 02:59:47,760
and i move instantaneously from point a

4487
02:59:52,070 --> 02:59:49,920
to point b

4488
02:59:53,349 --> 02:59:52,080

what's the difference between me moving

4489

02:59:55,110 --> 02:59:53,359

there

4490

02:59:56,870 --> 02:59:55,120

or you know me disappearing and moving

4491

02:59:59,429 --> 02:59:56,880

there and reappearing

4492

03:00:01,110 --> 02:59:59,439

or me disappearing and reappearing

4493

03:00:03,349 --> 03:00:01,120

without any kind of

4494

03:00:05,910 --> 03:00:03,359

three-dimensional battle space movement

4495

03:00:07,830 --> 03:00:05,920

i can't prove that from here

4496

03:00:09,429 --> 03:00:07,840

but what i think i saw was commensurate

4497

03:00:11,910 --> 03:00:09,439

with the five observables and when i

4498

03:00:13,590 --> 03:00:11,920

first told lou that story

4499

03:00:15,910 --> 03:00:13,600

um

4500

03:00:16,790 --> 03:00:15,920

he he turned to his colleague that i was

4501
03:00:19,429 --> 03:00:16,800
with

4502
03:00:21,110 --> 03:00:19,439
who actually that person was

4503
03:00:22,309 --> 03:00:21,120
uaptf lead

4504
03:00:23,590 --> 03:00:22,319
and said

4505
03:00:25,429 --> 03:00:23,600
see

4506
03:00:27,429 --> 03:00:25,439
and that person said

4507
03:00:28,950 --> 03:00:27,439
just shook his head like like kind of

4508
03:00:30,630 --> 03:00:28,960
like a damn it

4509
03:00:32,550 --> 03:00:30,640
like that wasn't in the report we didn't

4510
03:00:34,389 --> 03:00:32,560
know that that matches its commensurate

4511
03:00:36,550 --> 03:00:34,399
with other data kind of thing we we had

4512
03:00:39,349 --> 03:00:36,560
a conversation that was kind of loose

4513
03:00:41,670 --> 03:00:39,359

about that so i think what i saw was was

4514

03:00:43,510 --> 03:00:41,680

a crap were five to seven craft or

4515

03:00:45,349 --> 03:00:43,520

something of that nature

4516

03:00:48,790 --> 03:00:45,359

uh exhibiting the five observables in

4517

03:00:50,870 --> 03:00:48,800

the battle space in the uh 60 seconds

4518

03:00:53,070 --> 03:00:50,880

that we have left the million dollar

4519

03:00:55,830 --> 03:00:53,080

question is uh

4520

03:00:59,030 --> 03:00:55,840

2022 the year

4521

03:01:01,670 --> 03:00:59,040

are things moving along as quickly as

4522

03:01:02,469 --> 03:01:01,680

lou would suggest and that you are aware

4523

03:01:05,349 --> 03:01:02,479

of

4524

03:01:07,670 --> 03:01:05,359

is is there something dramatic that is

4525

03:01:08,950 --> 03:01:07,680

going to happen in 2022 when it comes to

4526
03:01:11,990 --> 03:01:08,960
disclosure

4527
03:01:14,230 --> 03:01:12,000
and the the big reveal

4528
03:01:16,150 --> 03:01:14,240
well you know there we are again talking

4529
03:01:17,990 --> 03:01:16,160
about big reveals and dramatic stuff i

4530
03:01:20,070 --> 03:01:18,000
would say that that steady progress is

4531
03:01:21,910 --> 03:01:20,080
being made the kite type of progress

4532
03:01:24,309 --> 03:01:21,920
that we've seen before to me has become

4533
03:01:26,710 --> 03:01:24,319
exponential the level of interest that

4534
03:01:29,510 --> 03:01:26,720
we have the the junkets that are being

4535
03:01:32,469 --> 03:01:29,520
planned the international outreach the

4536
03:01:34,710 --> 03:01:32,479
gathering of subject matter experts

4537
03:01:36,950 --> 03:01:34,720
and the socializing of this topic as

4538
03:01:38,469 --> 03:01:36,960

incredibly serious are moving at a pace

4539

03:01:40,710 --> 03:01:38,479

that i would not have guessed even six

4540

03:01:42,230 --> 03:01:40,720

months ago um the reports i'm getting

4541

03:01:44,389 --> 03:01:42,240

back about how serious this is being

4542

03:01:46,150 --> 03:01:44,399

taken on the hill how serious it's being

4543

03:01:47,269 --> 03:01:46,160

taken you know in the beltway and in the

4544

03:01:49,830 --> 03:01:47,279

pentagon

4545

03:01:51,830 --> 03:01:49,840

are are unlike anything i've ever seen

4546

03:01:53,830 --> 03:01:51,840

um people will call those platitudes

4547

03:01:56,870 --> 03:01:53,840

they'll say i'm pumping folks up nope

4548

03:01:59,670 --> 03:01:56,880

i'm not calling for dramatic

4549

03:02:01,349 --> 03:01:59,680

global change but i am talking for major

4550

03:02:03,190 --> 03:02:01,359

foundational wickets

4551
03:02:04,630 --> 03:02:03,200
that are unlike any we've seen before

4552
03:02:07,910 --> 03:02:04,640
and we're standing here reading this

4553
03:02:10,790 --> 03:02:07,920
unredacted report about uap right right

4554
03:02:11,910 --> 03:02:10,800
it's crazy to me sean thank you for all

4555
03:02:14,790 --> 03:02:11,920
of your efforts what a great

4556
03:02:17,030 --> 03:02:14,800
conversation tonight and i so look

4557
03:02:18,630 --> 03:02:17,040
forward to the next time on the show and

4558
03:02:20,309 --> 03:02:18,640
you know tonight we had to do a little

4559
03:02:22,950 --> 03:02:20,319
bit of everything

4560
03:02:25,030 --> 03:02:22,960
uh when you come back we'll focus on one

4561
03:02:26,630 --> 03:02:25,040
subject and and do the deep dive my

4562
03:02:29,510 --> 03:02:26,640
friend thank you so much i'd love to

4563
03:02:31,990 --> 03:02:29,520

thank you jimmy shawn cahill everybody

4564

03:02:33,990 --> 03:02:32,000

and uh i want to remind uh thank you

4565

03:02:36,710 --> 03:02:34,000

sean i want to remind everybody tomorrow

4566

03:02:37,990 --> 03:02:36,720

night is fader night and it's open lines

4567

03:02:41,830 --> 03:02:38,000

all night long

4568

03:02:43,630 --> 03:02:41,840

sean's website minty hyperspace that is

4569

03:02:45,429 --> 03:02:43,640

the name

4570

03:02:47,230 --> 03:02:45,439

mintyhyperspace.com is right there and

4571

03:02:48,790 --> 03:02:47,240

of course

4572

03:02:50,469 --> 03:02:48,800

skyfort.org

4573

03:02:52,790 --> 03:02:50,479

what a great show tonight tomorrow night

4574

03:02:53,750 --> 03:02:52,800

is fader night with open lines all night

4575

03:02:55,830 --> 03:02:53,760

long

4576

03:02:58,710 --> 03:02:55,840

fade to black is produced by hilton j

4577

03:03:01,349 --> 03:02:58,720

palm renee dennis and kevin announcers

4578

03:03:03,670 --> 03:03:01,359

are steve harder gene vettel mark d

4579

03:03:06,150 --> 03:03:03,680

kovar webmaster is drew the geek music

4580

03:03:08,469 --> 03:03:06,160

doug aldrige intro spaceboy

4581

03:03:10,550 --> 03:03:08,479

spaceboymusic.com

4582

03:03:12,150 --> 03:03:10,560

faded black is produced by kjcar for the

4583

03:03:14,950 --> 03:03:12,160

game changer network and this broadcast

4584

03:03:17,510 --> 03:03:14,960

is on a copyrighted 2022 by fade to

4585

03:03:19,349 --> 03:03:17,520

black and the game changer network inc

4586

03:03:20,950 --> 03:03:19,359

it cannot be re-broadcast downloaded

4587

03:03:22,870 --> 03:03:20,960

copied or used anywhere in the known

4588

03:03:24,150 --> 03:03:22,880

universe without written permission from

4589

03:03:26,309 --> 03:03:24,160

fade to black of the game changing

4590

03:03:28,550 --> 03:03:26,319

network i'm your host jimmy church until

4591

03:03:29,590 --> 03:03:28,560

tomorrow night i want everybody to be

4592

03:03:33,100 --> 03:03:29,600

safe

4593

03:03:51,990 --> 03:03:33,110

it's time to fade to black

4594

03:03:52,000 --> 03:03:55,350

right